## ROYAL COMMISSION INTO INSTITUTIONAL RESPONSES TO CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

Public Hearing - Case Study 28 (Day 80)

Ballarat Magistrates' Court, 100 Grenville Street, South Ballarat Victoria

On Friday, 22 May at 10.00am

Before

The Presiding Member: Justice Peter McClellan AM

Commissioner: Justice Jennifer Ann Coate

Mr Andrew Murray

Counsel Assisting: Gail Furness

```
2
 3
         MS FURNESS:
                       Thank you, Your Honour.
                                                  Brother Peter Clinch
         is in the witness box and he needs to be sworn.
 4
 5
         <BROTHER PETER CLINCH, sworn:</pre>
                                                              [10.03am]
 6
 7
         <EXAMINATION BY MS FURNESS:
 8
 9
                             Your full name, for the Royal
10
         MS FURNESS:
                       Q.
         Commission?
11
12
         Α.
              Peter Bernard Clinch.
13
         0.
              And your occupation?
14
              I am a qualified teacher and Christian Brother.
15
         Α.
16
              You've made a statement dated 12 May 2015.
17
         Q.
         contents of that statement are true and correct?
18
19
         Α.
              Yes, they are.
20
         MS FURNESS:
                       I tender that statement.
21
22
         EXHIBIT #28-27 STATEMENT OF PETER BERNARD CLINCH DATED
23
         12/05/2015
24
25
              I understand from your statement that you, since
26
         0.
         25 July last year, have held the position of Province
27
         Leader of Christian Brothers Oceania Province?
28
29
         Α.
              Correct.
30
         Q.
              What does the Oceania Province comprise?
31
              The Oceania Province is the countries of Australia,
32
         Α.
33
         New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, Timor-Leste and the
         Philippines.
34
35
              How many brothers operate within the province that you
36
         0.
37
         head?
              There are approximately 358 Brothers.
38
         Α.
39
              Has that decreased over time?
40
         0.
              Certainly has, and we only had a death of a Brother
41
         yesterday, and the age profile is high, and in my term of
42
         office I would expect maybe fewer than another 50 to have
43
         died.
44
45
              What is your term of office?
46
         Q.
47
         Α.
              I have a six year appointment and that will conclude
```

THE CHAIR: Yes, Ms Furness.

1 in 2020.

- Q. How were you appointed to the position?
- A. I am appointed, it's not an election; I am appointed by the Congregation Leader and that Congregation Leader is in Rome. Currently it's a Canadian Brother by the name of Hugh O'Neill. My name was forwarded by our province has an Oceania Province gathering, we call it a chapter, and names are raised at that chapter, and then the Brothers vote and they are sealed, private confidentially, and then sent to Rome and then Rome appoints.

- Q. So, was it the case that your province only put forward one name, which was yours?
- A. No, I don't know what happened really, so --

- Q. You didn't vote?
- A. Sorry?

- Q. You didn't participate in the process, which put forward your name?
- A. Oh, yes. Well, I can explain a bit, might help to explain the process. In March last year 2014 we had a congregation chapter in Nairobi, that's a worldwide meeting conference, and Oceania Province, because of our numbers, could have 10 representatives at that meeting. So, there was a vote from our Brothers across Oceania, and I was one of the 10. So you knew that you were probably up there.

 And then, when we had our return from Nairobi, we had our province chapter in Brisbane and then further elections were held of who would be the Province Leader, deputy and team members, and those votes were then put in a sealed envelope and sent to Rome. Rome examines what they were, and when I got a phone call from Hugh O'Neill, he said to me, "You were the clear preference of the Brothers to be Province Leader. Do you accept that?"

- Q. Do they give reasons?
- A. The Brothers?

- Q. Yes?
- A. Before the vote happens we have great discernment and discussion, and yeah, you hear it, the good and the bad. But when the Brothers vote, they just vote like electoral voting here, they don't give the reasons.

In your statement, you say that the Oceania Province 1 2 was created in 2007. Was that because of dwindling numbers 3 and it need to be larger to make it administratively 4 worthwhile? Yeah, that would be a good summary, yes. 5 Α. 6 7 You were, from 1996 to 2007, a member of the Province Leadership Team for the St Patrick's Province; that's 8 9 right?

10 A. Yes, correct.

Q. And St Patrick's at the time was Victoria and Tasmania?

14 A. Correct.

15 16

- Q. What does the leadership team do, or what did the leadership team do when you were there?
- 17 Well, at the time when I was elected to that, I was 18 also the director of a centre in Melbourne called Edmund 19 Rice Centre Amberley, and Michael Godfrey was the 20 Provincial at the time and he strongly encouraged me to 21 22 stay at Amberley and continue that role, which I did for most of the first term, of six years. That means I was 23 very part-time of the leadership team; he thought that was 24 25 better for me, so I attended their weekly meetings and participated in the discussions, and I did what we call 26 visitation of communities and I did some visitations, but 27 my role was somewhat limited in that first year, that first 28 29 appointment.

30 31

32

33

34

- Q. Was the leadership team responsible in any way for professional standards, however it was described in those days?
  - A. Oh, yes, yes. I can't kind of recall, but I would say they were probably on our weekly meeting sheet.

35 36 37

38

39

Q. That is a report from the director or other person in charge of professional standards that were in the areas of Victoria and Tasmania?

A. Yes.

40 41 42

- Q. Was it a decision making body in respect of matters of professional standards?
- 44 A. The leadership team?

45 46

- Q. Mmm?
- 47 A. Yes, it was.

- 2 3
- 4
- 5 6
  - 7
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12 13
- 14 15 16 17
- 18 19
- 20 21
- 22
- 23
- 24 25
- 26 27
- 28 29
- 30
- 31 32
- 33 34
- 35 36
- 37 38
- 39 40
- 41 42
- 43 44 45
- 46 47

.22/05/2015 (80)

Q. them?

Α.

0.

8395

have spoken to some other members' orders, male orders

I don't know

So, what matters were decided; was it the outcome of a

have received - I know one I can remember clearly was the

Yes, that was always - was raised, not so much whether

costs associated with defending a Brother, that was one that would come to the table and it would be discussed,

What about the outcome for the Brother after a

substantiated complaint, in respect of continuing in the

was raised and often put in place, what we called support

number of them. So we would have discussed that, who the Brother - did he require some form of supervision, were we

have a person dispensed from his vows or removed from the

himself, which they mainly do, is to go on a period - if a

made their final vows, they can leave at any time, there's

exclaustration, which means a Latin word meaning "leave

It can be, or can be strongly requested.

Australia can have a person dispensing their vows or

if it can be opposed. It gets difficult, if the Brother

Is there any means by which the congregation in

I have not known of it for the Christian Brothers.

from the community", so they live outside of the community

Brother is under annual profession, that means they haven't

is, you would request or the Brother could request it

What was the process then, between 1996 and 2007, to

My understanding of that the would be, the first stage

If a person is finally professed, there's what we call

Is that imposed upon them or can that be imposed upon

groups, supervision groups, and at that time I was on a

he remained in the congregation or not I must say.

still concerned and the appropriate structure.

What we would

complaint or was it the response of the Brothers to

Mainly that stayed with the office.

substantiate a complaint?

Brotherhood?

congregation?

no auestion.

for a period of time

doesn't want to do it.

removed from the congregation?

Α.

Q.

particularly if there was an appeal.

similar to ourselves, and the answer was only recently and the answer I got was, he said it was very difficult because of the requirements of canon law, but it can happen because you can give canonical warnings, and I think it's the third canonical warning, but it would need to go to the level of the congregation in Rome and it would never be supported -I would not have the authority to do that.

7 8

12

13 14

15

16

17

- 9 Q. Has it been in your time as a Christian Brother that 10 Rome has made a decision in respect of a Brother that they 11 leave the congregation?
  - A. Not in my time as Province Leader, no. And in my time as a Brother, I know a Brother was strongly recommended to go on exclaustration; he agreed to that, that means it's a period of about three years, and then he was thinking of returning to the congregation and that was not permitted, and we said, no, we want you to remain and he was dispensed of his vows. That's the only occasion I know of.

18 19 20

- Q. Who was that?
- A. Ted Dowlan.

212223

- Q. You were a Novice in February 1972?
- A. Correct.

242526

27

- Q. And you were a Novice for a year until which you made your first profession?
  - A. Correct.

28 29 30

31

32

33

- Q. Is it the case that you go from being a Novice to a Novitiate?
  - A. You start as a Novice and once you enter the Novitiate formally, and I did that in February of 1972, you are given the title of "Brother" but you were not under vows.

34 35 36

- Q. When did you take vows?
- A. My first vows was in early 1973.

37 38 39

40

- Q. In 1972, when you became a Novice, and in the period of time where you were a Novice until a year later, what were you told about how you were to deal with your vow of chastity and celibacy?
- A. The vows were treated equally, is my recollection, and celibacy was not given particular highlighting or emphasis.
- 45 It was explained in the realm that this is our firm
- 46 commitment to God and it's our way of life, our style of
- 47 living as a community member living with others in

community, and that could be difficult at times. But my understanding and looking back, it was not emphasised.

- Q. Were you given any guidance as to how to manage that difficulty?
- A. For me, those times didn't happen through my
  Novitiate year. We were pretty energetic and we other
  things just took my energy. If I can move, I can know that
  in later years, when I was in my late 20s it happened who

in later years, when I was in my late 20s it happened when I did some theological studies and pastoral care studies, it was then that I studied my faith in the human life cycle, the stages of growth of Daniel Levinson and a couple of other developmental psychologists, that I became in touch with my feelings of sexuality, the need for integration, the need for mature adult relationships, both male and female, if I was to be an integrated human being, and that was - I call that in my late 20s at the Yarra Theological Union my formation years when I look back now.

- Q. How did you integrate what you learned about adult relationships with the way in which you were living as a Brother?
- A. Just that last bit again?

- Q. How did you integrate what you learned, from those studies about adult relationships, with how you were living as a Brother?
- A. Well, the key area that I learnt, it's a kind of a saying that we've got, that you share from the heart. In our community, I lived in a very rich community setting in those years, because we were all about the same age and we were ready to learn, and we would share about our lives, our struggles, we were encouraged to have a spiritual director, which we did. A spiritual director, you shared it, I called it really like counselling, and I can recall bringing up those feelings of struggle at times. At that time as a whole area you see your friends and my family marrying, having children, so they were some of the, I recall the key issues that came to me and so --

THE CHAIR: Brother Clinch, I mean no disrespect, but some of those listening to what you're saying probably don't really understand what it is you're saying. Now, we've spoken to some Christian Brothers about their sexuality and their sexual issues through their late adolescence and into their 20s and so on, and they give us a direct picture, for example of the thoughts that they may have had of a sexual

1 nature.

Now, when you're talking about your struggles, are you talking about struggling with thoughts of a sexual or erotic nature; what are you talking about?

A. Well, I think, Your Honour, my struggles were around, is this going to be a life commitment? Is this the lifestyle I want to live? They were my struggles, and then

I see my friends I went to school with who I kept in close contact with having families and I went to some of their weddings, so they were the concerns. So, is it my lifestyle that I want to live like this, and it was around that time that, of final profession, taking my final vows, so they were the key areas of struggle.

Q. Did you have any struggle with sexual thoughts?

A. Well, I think I'm a human man, yes, I would have at times, yes.

- Q. So when you're talking about your struggles, are you talking about those sorts of struggles?
- A. Not really. They came for me more in my mid-life, around 40, and that was when it was strongest in me, rather than at that stage.

 Q. What are the teachings or what are the learnings of the Brothers about how you deal with those sorts of issues in your personal life? Again, I stress, we've spoken already to some Brothers about these issues. What's your perspective on how you deal with those problems when you've taken the vows that you have?

 A. A key aspect, Your Honour, that I clearly remember, and it's most significant in my life. Again, I've been privileged, I was, as I said to you earlier, it was in my mid-life where the crunch really came to me, and it was the thing whether I stayed in the Brothers or not.

And I was offered a year in Ireland and it was an intensive formation period, and part of that program, I was offered - or you're encouraged, I should say, to take up counselling, and I took that up and I took it up for a year. During that year, you went to counselling weekly, and in the latter part of the year it was every fortnight, so I think I had something like nearly 30 sessions of counselling, and nothing was unturned in my life, my relationship with my family, my family of origin, my sexual orientation, my sexuality, the energies coping with that

and my moving towards final profession, how did I cope.

So there's a myriad of things and I can remember doing quite an extensive - the therapy was in art therapy, and at the end it was just amazing, she kept all my paintings and they went around and saw a development of my life through that.

- Q. Can you capture for us the basic message as to how a Brother is helped to cope with the sexuality and sexual feelings?
- A. Well, my first instinct, the Brother has to be in touch with them, has to be aware of them, rather than playing out of them, so I think that's a key thing. Another sign for me is, you need quality community in which you live, and it's not we say you can share the secrets of your heart, that is kind of a pretty good baseline of which I claim for community life. Some Brothers find that very difficult, to share the secrets of their heart, and I think that's a sign of an immaturity. But in our communities today, I really encourage Brothers, you must share from your heart, and if you can't share as a group, share with one-to-one.

For myself, it's been, every which I've taken counselling, blocks of counselling, to work through issues on a number of occasions since that Irish year. It might have been only four or five sessions, but when I see the need I would enter into a counselling session. I have regular supervision in my role and I have a spiritual director. So, they're the kind of checks and balances in anyone's life that's needed.

- Q. The concepts of chastity and celibacy, are they different for you?
- A. The commitment to an ideal way of life, and I understand going back to the early stages of religious life that I belong to, the monastic life, the hermits moved themselves and lived in the desert on their own, and they were chased, and that's evolved into the monastic style, and now the apostolic style of religious life I live, which grew up out of the 18th century for apostolic works, has kept on that monastic style. I still see it as relevant if you're living in community and are in good relationships with others. Priesthood is different.

Q. Well then, what for you is the difference between the

- concept of chastity and the concept of celibacy? How should those listening to this discussion understand what you think about those two concepts?
- A. Well, I've nearly put them together, Your Honour, and I don't often distinguish them. So, chastity would be, you live a community life, you live it faithfully and you live it wholesomely. Celibacy, you have no sexual relationship or a one-to-one relationship, sexuality; a sexual relationship.

Q. What do you mean, a one-to-one relationship?

A. Well, you can still have one-to-one relationships, I take that; it's sexualised, where you have intercourse with another person.

- Q. I'm sorry?
- A. You would have intercourse with another person, express your love for the person through sexualising that relationship.

Q. Is that the way, do you think, all Christian Brothers see those concepts, or are there different approaches?

A. I honestly can't answer that because I haven't honestly discussed that fully with my fellow Brothers for some time.

But we would talk about, with each other, healthy relationships, and how do we relate with each other, how do we relate with the wider community, how do I - often I would say to a Brother, how do you relate with women? Because we live in this male dominated community, it's important that there's a wholesome attitude and relationship with women, and that's how we would talk sometimes with some of our men. And on committees we try to have gender equality, and it's a new way for us to be thinking, rather than have a male dominated world.

- Q. As you know, there are many people who will suggest that the problems that this Royal Commission is concerned with have origins in the celibate life that priests and Brothers are required to accept. What's your perspective on that?
- A. I've heard those and I've read about them and I've read them. Well, what I read, and it is my belief, that I don't believe it's solely that. It could exacerbate it if a person is not suited to the celibate way of life, it can be exacerbated.

 So, we were told in my early years of training, and I still believe it, it's a calling to be a Brother, you have to have a sense of a call to be a competent Brother in the charism of Edmund Rice. But there's also a call and you have to be suited or be able to live with it to the form of chastity. I think it comes to me back, is the ability to have mature adult relationship.

So those Brothers that I know that have offended, often they have shown signs of immaturity with adults, and it's only in hindsight that I can say that.

- Q. Again, there will be many people who will ask this question, so I will ask it for them: if the vow of celibacy was not a requirement of a Brother, would the Brothers nevertheless be able to fulfil their teaching and other functions in the community?
- A. Yes, they could. I think they'd fill their ministerial qualities and do it well, and now we as Brothers I know very few of us are in education or teaching, we are tended into broaden ourselves into the more poorer, marginalised groups of our community. But yes, they could still do that effectively well but it would fundamentally change the nature of living in community and the way of community life. Now, is that good or bad? Well, time will tell.
- Q. That's assuming that change occurred. Time will only tell if change is made, won't it?
- A. Correct, Your Honour, but what I mean by "change will tell": the Christian Brothers, our average age in Australia is about 75. Our way of life is coming to an end. Whether I like it or not, that's the change that's moving and that's what I mean by that.

Though the way - young Australians do not see it as an attractive way to come, to live this life of the three vows, but we have many young adults really passionate about the justice issues we're on about and we've got many volunteers who work with us, they're more than happy to stand beside us and call themselves Edmund Rice people, but they are not joining the Christian Brothers.

- Q. So what's the planning for the future to fulfil that community need? Do you have any?
- A. Obviously, and it's happening now. We're engaging lay

- collaborators, volunteers, and they are doing an excellent job. As Province Leader one of my joys at the moment,
- which I need, is to visit some of these ministries and see how productive they are as we stand in solidarity with those who are marginalised.
  - Q. So is the picture that we should understand, that the future will effectively be a community contribution from people of Edmund Rice but not necessarily celibate ordained members of the order; is that the way we should see it in the future?
    - A. That's the way I'm seeing it, Your Honour. Some of our Brothers are disappointed that that's the outcome, but I think we haven't had a Novice in Australia and New Zealand, who have stayed with us, for over 25 years. You don't have to study the figures to know what's happening.
    - Q. Why do you think it is that young people don't offer themselves for the Brotherhood?
    - A. It's a complex one, but I often talk to them about it. But they admire the Brothers for what we do, they often say that, but they do not see it as an option for them as a way of life, and there would be a general thinking amongst young people that I work with for example, they wouldn't see attending mass on Sunday as important for them or receiving the sacrament of the church.

In this context of the Royal Commission, they would be abhorrent to what has happened. I know that I have spoken to groups of young people and say what has happened is awful and abhorrent, but you go by your experience of the Brothers that you've had and you make your decision where you need to stand, and some have moved away from us; a lot have stayed.

- Q. I make the assumption that you talk across the religious orders?
- A. Say that again, sorry?
- Q. I make the assumption you talk across the religious orders, to those who lead other orders about their future and Brothers, the Marist brothers and so on for example; is that right?
- A. Well, I've only been 10 months in the job and I'm just meeting these people now, but I will be and I have, outside of this role, I have often. Some of my best friends are in

- other congregations, so we do share and there would similar - I would say, I suppose it's the ones that I mix with, would have similar opinions as myself.
- MS FURNESS: Q. You referred earlier to the suitability of a person to become a Brother. Was anything done in respect of you, before you took your vows, to determine whether you were suitable?
  - A. The only thing I can no, not much. But I know, I went to school at a Christian Brothers College at St Kilda, and the Brothers there that I taught, obviously I admired, that's why I wanted to join them, they had to give witness or I think might have had to write a reference that I was suitable, I need a reference from my parish priest at the time, I needed to submit my Baptismal certificate and I needed to have a medical, and a Brother came out and had a meal with my family and I know he had a long conversation with my father, so that's the only ones that I know at that time.
  - Q. As you say, there hasn't been a new Novice for 25 years, so I take it that the process of screening is not one that you use today?
  - A. I need to correct not to correct that. In Oceania we do have some Novices but they're from Papua New Guinea and from the Philippines.
  - Q. How have you screened those Novices?
  - A. Yes, that was one of the first tasks that we had, I had facing me when we had Novices go to they go to Africa for their Novitiate. The congregation worldwide has two Novitiates, and they're both situated in Africa, because that's where the majority of new members are coming from.

We requested that they - well, first of all, the young men that have gone to Tamale in Ghana, they had to live with the Brothers community for two years to start with, and part of that two years they did the normal work and lived with Brothers. They have what we call a mentor or a companion, and they would meet that companion every week, and then we can have a chance to see their suitability, just by living with them, seeing them, seeing if they've got a work ethic, they're serious about being a Brother.

Once they get to that level we would them a postulant; that means it's getting a bit more serious, and then

- towards the end of a postulancy period, which can vary from
  one to two years, we would have a psychological test. I

  can't name the one but I know it was in suburban
  Philippines, they went to a psychologist, the testing was
  done, and then they take that testing to the director of
  Novices in Tamale. I asked to see the document and it's up
- 7 to the individual Novice, is our protocol at the moment, 8 whether he does, but the Brother in the Philippines saw it 9 and read it.

- Q. What are the instructions to the psychologist as to what to test for?
  - A. I know that there I don't know, to answer that question, I don't know the instructions, other than that it's a set program for those entering religious life of their suitability.

- Q. What's the criteria for suitability?
- A. The suitability would be, as from, I've explained, that the suitability would be that they can live in community life, they have a suitable attitude towards ministry.

Another one that we're learning is that they've got family. Usually people that join us in these countries are dependent upon supporting their families, so that's always problematic if they join us. So, if their families need them to physically support them, we encourage them to go and support their families.

- Q. Is the psychologist who does the testing a member of a religious order or clergy?
- A. I am not aware of that at this stage.

- Q. So you don't know one way or the other?
- A. I know one was and one wasn't, so I'm not sure about where our person went to in Cebu in the Philippines, but I could certainly find that out.

- Q. Do you accept that, in order to use the results of psychological testing to either determine or become part of a suitability program, that you would want to understand what they were testing for?
- A. It would be important. My understanding, that the psychological assessment report, they take it with them and the director of Novices would then meet with the prospective Novice, and that would be part of their weekly

1 meeting that they would have with the Novitiate, so that's 2 how the tool is used. 3 4 My understanding at this stage is that the 5 psychological testing, unless it was something very 6 fundamentally wrong, doesn't exclude from that Novitiate. 7 So I know that the three that went from the Philippines 8 this year, we got notification only last week that one is returning, and I have been in touch with the director of 9 10 Novices while I've been here in Ballarat to discuss that. 11 Q. Returning where? 12 To the Philippines, returning home. So he's left the 13 Α. 14 Novitiate, they've only been there since February of this year, and he is returning. And he's - it just hasn't 15 16 worked out. 17 You understand that in each state and territory in 0. 18 Australia, there's a process whereby those who work with 19 children are required to undergo a Working with Children 20 Check? 21 Α. I am. 22 23 24 And, at least in respect of some religious and some 25 clergy, they are required to undergo that check if they're working with children? 26 27 Α. Correct. 28 What do you do, in respect of those Novices or members 29 Q. of the order within your province who work outside of 30 Australia --31 32 Α. Sorry? 33 Who work outside of Australia, to determine that they 34 are suitable, by reference to the criteria that's used in 35 Australia, to gain a Working with Children Check? 36 Yes, in some of the countries of course they're not as 37 developed as Australia. I think of both the Philippines, 38 Timor-Leste and Papua New Guinea. 39 I know that we have engaged, nearly for the last 41 42 10 years, a Dr Pauline Meemeduma, and she is an expert in

40

43

44

45

46 47

the child protection area and she has been to three of those countries and put in process - I must say it's an ongoing process of those protocols, and they are strict protocols in the way of child protection and they are including the Brothers community, the Brothers involved, volunteers and any staff that we may employ.

2

- Q. What is the content of those strict protocols?
- 4 A. What is the?

5

Q. Content of them. To say it is a strict protocol is a description of your view of them, it doesn't tell us what actually is involved in it.

When I say strict protocols, that can be Right. 10 unpacked at various levels, I admit that. In, I know -I'll take, we call it Communicate Edmund Rice in 11 So, it was at my direction because we knew 12 Timor-Leste. where the Brothers' house - where they were living was 13 14 surrounded by a pigsty and families and children and we thought it wasn't suitable. So we've asked Pauline to go 15 16 in and inspect that house and give us a full report of 17 whether it's a suitable place for Brothers to live and 18 particularly with a focus with regard to child protection.

19 20

21

22

- Q. Is there any requirement or obligation imposed for a criminal record check to be undertaken of anyone who is moving from the Novitiate further in the order?
- A. From the African Novitiate?

232425

- O. Outside of Australia?
- A. Outside of Australia? I'm not aware of that.

27 28 29

30

31 32

33

26

- Q. I understand you've provided us with various documents in respect of this statement and earlier, Brother. Have you provided us with the detail of the child protection protocols that you've referred to in your evidence?
  - A. They are still in part of them would be there, yes, but the ones I am referring to in Timor-Leste, they would still be in draft, and no, I'm pretty sure we haven't.

34 35 36

37

38

39

- Q. Can I ask you to provide those that are in draft and indicate, when you provide them, the stage of the process from becoming draft to final documents?
- A. Certainly can. I know my colleagues here will take note of that and that will be certainly followed up.

40 41 42

43

44

- Q. Thank you. When you were a Novice, were you made aware of the rules for the Brothers in relation to student contact?
- 45 A. Yes, we were.

46

47 Q. These are the 1932 rules I'm referring to.

1 Α. A bit before my time, yes. 2 3 Q. But the 1932 rules were not made known to you? Well, they were never referred to as the 1932 rules 4 Α. 5 but we were referred - I clearly remember you were never 6 with a child alone and you never - noli me tangere, I think 7 was the Latin we used to say, do not touch. 8 9 Q. Let me --10 Α. You refresh me, yes. 11 0. -- indicate what the clauses are: 12 13 Servants, male or female, or boys of a 14 residential school, must not be permitted 15 to enter into a Brother's room. 16 17 Was that told to you when you were a Novice? 18 Α. Yes. 19 20 Q. 21 Unless duty or necessity require it, a 22 Brother must never be alone with a pupil. 23 The Brother should avoid taking a pupil by 24 the hand, touch the face or otherwise 25 fondling him. 26 27 Were you told of that?---Yes. 28 29 30 Q. Whilst they should cherish a tender 31 affection for all their pupils, especially 32 the poorest, out of love for our Lord Jesus 33 Christ whom they most closely resemble, 34 they shall not manifest a particular 35 friendship or inclination for certain 36 pupils, for such affections are most 37 dangerous snares of the devil and might 38 easily be followed by fatal consequences 39 which would bring dishonor on religion and 40 even render the quilty one liable to severe 41 42 penalties under the civil law. 43 Well, the latter part of that was not familiar to me, 44 Α.

45 46

47

you treat every student the same.

but I know we were always told, you never have favourites,

- Q. And you were told that when you joined the Novitiate?
  A. Yeah, I was I do remember that, even though it's
- over 40 years ago. We used to take catechetic classes at
- 4 the local parish of a Sunday morning once a month, and they
- were outlined to us very clearly, and I can remember the
- assistant Novice master bringing us in and really berating us because he heard a Novice swear, and then reiterated our
  - professional stance when we go to catechetics, and those
- other items were mentioned to us, yes.

- Q. Do you understand that those matters were matters that would have been raised with Novitiates in the decade before your time?
- A. I don't know, I know my Novitiate, that is on the term, I had a very benevolent compassionate Novice master who I lived with a number of times. I don't know that, I know that some Novitiate masters before and according to the folk law of the Brothers were hash. So, were they told then? I would assume so but I haven't got any evidence for that.

- Q. Your assumption would be partly based on the fact that these rules had been in place for some decades?
- A. Oh, yes. If they weren't, they should have, yes.

- Q. Have you had the opportunity to read the Royal Commission's report on the Christian Brothers in Western Australia, what we call Case Study 11?
- A. I have read parts of it, yes.

Q. You'll understand from that report that it was found that the first conviction of a Brother for, what I'll broadly describe as child sexual assault offences, was in 1919. I wasn't aware, I thought it was in the 30s but I'll take it if that's correct, yes.

- Q. And then, thereafter, every decade until the 60s there was one or more complaint of child sexual abuse that the relevant Province Leadership were aware of. You understand that from the report?
- 41 A. Could you just repeat that please?

- Q. Certainly. That in every decade after the 1919
  conviction until the 1960s, there was one or more
  complaints of child sexual abuse that the relevant Province
- 46 Leadership were aware of?
  - A. Well, I don't know that. I don't know those facts,

- but if you say and it's written there, yeah, I'd have to 1 2 accept. 3 4 Q. You're not aware of that from that report? 5 Α. I didn't study it in that detail, no. 6 7 Q. You accept it? 8 I can accept what you're saying. Α. 9 When was it that you first came to understand that 10 0. there were an increasing number of complaints of child 11 sexual abuse against members of your order? 12 13 I've got the clear recollection, the date is a bit furry, but I'd say it was around the early 1990s, about 14 1993, and I was in Melbourne at the time, and just seeing 15 the notifications that became very, very public from 16 17 pages of newspapers and it was just so obvious. 18 So it didn't come to your attention as a member of the 19 0. 20
  - Q. So it didn't come to your attention as a member of the order, it came to your attention through reading the media? A. That would be correct, or the starkness of it and the numeral, the number, yeah.
  - Q. From 1993 to 1999 you were the director of the Edmund Rice Centre in Amberley?

    A. Correct.
    - Q. And you say in your statement that you oversaw the day-to-day operations of the centre as well as running a number of retreats for students and adults at Catholic secondary schools?
    - A. Correct.

22 23

24

25

26

27 28

29 30

31

32

33

34

35

36 37

38 39

40

- Q. So that was the position you held when you first became aware, through the media, of increasing number of complaints against members of your order?

  A. Correct.
- Q. What did you do with that knowledge in respect of your then position?
- A. We spoke to the staff, we had a small staff there, and there was a set of volunteers that would assist us and I spoke to them.
- 45 Q. What did you say to them?
- A. Well, I asked them what had they read I can go back.
  The staff I remember clearly of talking to them and I said,

have you got any questions you want to ask of me about what is in the media. There was a fellow there who was our gardener, and he had gone through the Anglican care homes and he spoke at length about it, and of his treatment and how he found it. Then others didn't, they were a bit shell-shocked, and I said, well, we'll need to follow this up, so that was with some of the staff, and I spoke with some staff individually.

With the volunteers, we came together and I had a similar process with them, and that happened on a number of occasions, and I said, if you're feeling uneasy about this, you need to share it with somebody or remove yourself.

Q. What did you do to understand what was behind what you were reading in the media in terms of the order?

A. Well, I can tell you that at the time I was shell-shocked too and stunned. But I remember at the time, at around this time, because Paul Noonan was - yes, it was Paul who was the Provincial at the time, and he came to me and he came out there and discussed matters with me of this nature and he asked me would I go on, it was a Compass program on the ABC, and I've forgotten the name of the interviewer now, it was a long time ago.

Q. It might have been Geraldine Doogue in those days.

A. No, it wasn't, it was a male. Anyway, I went on that program and I know that Paul and the other Brother that was with me, we had a lot of conversations about that.

Q. But in order to go on that program, Brother, surely you must have learnt, other than from the media, what in fact was behind these charges that were referred to in the media?

A. Yeah, I started to talk about it, particularly with Paul Noonan and the culture within the Brothers that allowed this to happen, and the scandal that it was. Unfortunately at the time it may not have been as victim focused as it is today.

Q. Just leaving aside the victim focus, wouldn't you have wanted to know where those individuals who were referred to in the media had worked as a Christian Brother, what the structure was, what was known about them at the time, who else was there who may well have known about it? Wouldn't you have wanted to know all of those things?

A. I can't recall answering those questions.

2 Well, did you ask them? Q.

3 4

No, I don't think I did. Α.

5

Brother, as you probably know, the THE CHAIR: 0. evidence that we have received, not only in relation to Brothers who have committed criminal offences, but others, that it's not uncommon to find that the abuse of the child is both sexual and physical; very considerable violence is visited upon children.

10 11 12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

7

8

9

I assume you've reflected upon that behaviour by members of the Christian Brothers. Can you tell us why it happened? What was in the culture that allowed this to happen?

Α. It's a question, Your Honour, that I've asked in even very recent times as well as back in the 1990s, and there was a recent conversation that I had with a very elderly brother in Brisbane, an 88-year-old, he'll probably be listening and he had a very good insight, he said we lost our way, we lost the charism of Edmund Rice and we came to see reputation of our schools and institutions as number one rather than the service of children, and that physical violence, physical corporal punishment as we softly called it, but it was violence, became nearly a common practice.

26 27 28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36 37

Some, as I only heard during this week, were just beyond any realm of punishment, it was just brutality. Now, that may have been the exception, but the corporal punishment, the use of the strap, was seen as a common way of maintaining discipline within your class, and that became accepted, where I think that was fatally wrong, it should never have become accepted. And this elderly Brother would say, we moved away, we lost sight of whom Edmund Rice, a man of compassion, particularly those who were marginalised - yeah, that's as best I can answer at this stage.

38 39 40

41

42

- We've also learned that the place of the Brother or the priest in society was an exulted position. You accept that?
- I do. Α.

43 44 45

46

47

0. And that that brought power both over children, but also more generally in the community, so that adults wouldn't believe complaint by children that a priest or

1	Brother	had	abused?
_	יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	HUUU	abascai

A. That's a warped sense of power, but that is true.

Q. From your perception, is that a cultural issue for the whole church in Australia?

A. From my understanding, I can talk for the Christian Brothers, it certainly was, and I'd say for the church generally it is an issue that needs to be ongoingly

8 9

addressed. In pockets of our church, my observation, it's been addressed well and I suppose it's always ongoing.

Q. So you're saying to us that the same problem will be found in parts of the church in Australia today?

A. I think, yes.

Q. Do you accept that that carries with it the similar risks that manifested themselves in the Christian Brothers; that is, the power will be abused?

A. I'd say it's far less than it was, but there's always the possibility, and for me, abuse doesn't always have to be that sexual abuse we've heard, it can be in various forms of abuse that I have seen; bullying, emotional, other forms of abuse as well. So my belief is that we need to always be in touch with leadership and how it's exercised, and I see that in myself, and I would see leadership within our church needs to be pastoral and it needs to be collaborative. So, I struggle with being called Province Leader; I'd much prefer to be seen I'm a member of the Province Leadership Team. When we have meetings, that's how we operate.

COMMISSIONER MURRAY: Q. Brother Clinch, just following that line of questioning, in both Case Study 11 and this Case Study we have heard accounts of very cruel and often unlawful treatment of children. Your explanation from the Brother you spoke to, that men lost their way, implies good men who otherwise failed to fulfil their duty. It seems, however, to exhibit men who were unsuited for a christian mission.

Do you have anything to say about whether there is a pathology exhibited before us with respect to the particular men who have been the subject of victims in survivors' accounts?

A. I can say there is a pathology, they're very sick men, and I'd say the environment in which they were living exacerbated that sickness, yeah.

Q. Would you describe them as unchristian?

A. Well, certainly their actions are totally unchristian and are abhorrent to me and abhorrent to the gospel and are abhorrent to the charism of Edmund Rice.

MS FURNESS: Q. What was the environment you were referring to?

A. Say that again please?

- Q. You say the environment in which they were living in exacerbated the sickness. What do you mean by the environment in which they were living?
- A. Well, there were cases, and I'll just give it's a balance, like, I know that when I was at school, as I said, I found the Brothers very warm and attractive and they were good to me and that was the impression I had of them.

But when I joined the congregation at an earlier age, I can recall communities that I would find cold, Brothers living isolated; that means, by isolated, they were not able to engage well with others, they were secretive, and I just found, what happiness did they have in life; that was the impression I had.

- Q. So, by environment, you don't mean the physical environment they were living in, you mean their emotional position?
- A. I would mean both, because some of the physical housing that Brothers lived in were very primitive, very scarce even for the age they were living.

- Q. Did you become aware of the lack of privacy for children in the dormitories and other places they were living in areas controlled by the Brothers?
- A. I can rarely say that I visited any of those. I must say, I've never myself been in a boarding school. I can remember people describing their times in boarding school as being that; the big dormitories. I've seen photos of them and the open cubicles for showering and that. Yeah, I'd say it was I find it hard to know whether it was the norm of the day and other private schools were the same, but just taking the ones I know, I would hate to live in that situation myself, I couldn't, and I thank God I never went to boarding school.

Q. You've given evidence about what you describe as the

- corporal punishment or simply brutality. You were a 1 2 teacher in 1975 at Aguinas College in Ringwood? 3 Α. Yes.
- 4
- 5 Was there corporal punishment and the use of straps 0. then? 6
- 7 Α. Yes.

- And you used them? Q.
- 10 Α. Yes. I can clearly remember the first time I gave the strap to a lad, and it was an awful experience for me. 11

12 13

- 0. When did the common use of straps stop?
- I can remember it being when I went to I was 14 Α. teaching at the time at St Virgil's College Hobart, and I 15 went there in 85, and then the principal of the time said 16 17 it were no longer to be used. I think it may have been earlier in some cases, but that's when I personally knew 18 that it did, and I hadn't used the strap then for probably 19 a decade, I had stopped using it well before then myself, 20 but that's the earliest time I can recall when it was a 21 kind of a public proclamation. I can remember now seeing a 22 23 staff member using the corporal punishment and I reported it to the principal of the time, so that's why it's still 24 25 fairly strong in my memory.

26 27

28 29

30 31

- You would have heard evidence over the last week from Q. men about when they were boys they would be dealt with brutally and then the Brother would seek to comfort them after the brutality that the Brother had inflicted and then sexually abuse them.
- 32 Α. Yes.

33

- Is that something that you see as being permitted in a 34 0. culture where there is such brutality? 35
- 36 Well, I would never ever permit it, no, it's something 37 abhorrent and - no.

38 39

40

41

- Leaving aside the abhorrent nature of it, which I think no one would disagree with Brother, do you see any connection between the two?
- I see a connection between the brutality and the 42 sexual abuse, yes. 43

- What's the connection? 0.
- Something about gratification and power, that's how I 46 Α. 47 I wouldn't be a psychological expert in that, but

I know that, where there is dominance and power, there 1 2 seems to be a freedom to think you can do what you like. 3 4 In your time at St Aquinas, when the strap was in use, Q. 5 was there also that power and dominance in addition to the 6 use of corporal punishment? 7 I didn't notice it. I think it was, as I said 8 earlier, in the 70s there was starting to be a change. 9 principal of the day was a good man, was pastoral. It was 10 my first year teaching, I think, and I had a class of, I think it was well over the 40s, you taught most of the day, 11 12 classroom management was a struggle for me. 13 14 Q. And it was a day school? Α. It was a day school. 15 16 17 In the school that you taught in 1975, were the classrooms such as they could be seen from outside? 18 Yes. Α. 19 20 There weren't frosted windows and the like? 21 Q. No, I can remember the big pane of glass in the door, 22 Α. yeah. 23 24 25 Q. Just turning back to your statement, you refer in paragraph 21 to there being secondary schools that the 26 Christian Brothers have a role in Victoria. Do you see 27 28 that? 29 Α. I just got there. Say that again for me. 30 31 0. You set out there the schools, the secondary schools that the Christian Brothers have a role in Victoria. 32 you see that? 33 34 Α. I do. 35 Q. You don't have a role in any primary school anymore? 36 37 Α. Correct. Is that because of the --39 Q.

38

40

41 42

43 44

Sorry, St Kevin's does, has a primary school, but we wouldn't have a direct involvement now with St Kevin's or any of those schools, in that Edmund Rice Education Australia is now an independent group that does that, but they are traditionally connected with the Christian Brothers.

45 46 47

So, is it the case that no Christian Brothers teach in 0.

- any school in Victoria?
- A. Yeah, correct, no teacher I think we've said in our statement that there is one Brother who is principal at Parade College Bundoora.

- Q. Did that come about because of the reduction in numbers of Brothers?
- A. As it turns out, I'm one of the youngest myself. So, yes, there's just I got a request recently, would we have a Brother to help out in the Northern Territory as an emergency principal. Well, I didn't have to think, I just wrote the letter back and say, no, we don't.

- Q. Because there was no one available?
- A. Or nobody capable of doing it of the age bracket.

- Q. By the early-to-mid-90s when it became known the horrendous nature of the abuse earlier, was that a factor that was taken into account in considering whether the Christian Brothers would continue to have a role, particularly in primary schools?
- A. I can't answer that, I don't know the reason at that stage.

Q. Over to page 28. You note there that St Alipius Boys' School, that that school was established by the Christian Brothers in 1888 and operated until 1976 when it was closed. Can you help us with why it was closed?

 A. No, I can't because I certainly haven't been privy to that information. I could only assume that the benefit of amalgamations was seen as a better way to operate schools.

 Q. Turning over to paragraph 35 of your statement, you refer there to the Christian Brothers Professional Standards Office and the name of the executive officer, Shane Wall. What were or are Mr Wall's qualifications?

A. Shane's qualifications?

- O. Mmm.
- A. I don't know his qualifications, knowing that he has been a counsellor, a mediator, had worked at St Bernard's College Essendon in the counselling area. That's my best knowledge. Shane was then at times referred we referred people, Brothers and others, to him for counselling. So, Shane's had a good relationship with the Christian Brothers for some time.

- 1 Q. He is not, himself, a Christian Brother?
  - A. No, he's a married man with a family.

- 4 Q. But he worships, if I can use that language, with the Christian Brothers?
  - 6 A. I don't think he does. I'm not aware of if he does; he doesn't do it with me, no.

- Q. In paragraph 36 you say that you have a monthly videoconference with Mr Wall and he provides a detailed report of any significant developments in professional standards matters. Can you help us with what you would consider to be a significant development that you'd be told of?
- A. Shane would give us briefing notes of what had happened in the previous month and, for example, we've had a lot of settlement cases, re-examinations in Perth, and he will give us an update on those, what mediation happened, what was the outcome, we would know that, and if there was any pending criminal charges against a Brother, which has happened in recent times, we would be informed of that, and any upgrade or process of what was happening.

- Q. Did the leadership team have any decision making role in respect of professional standards matters?
- A. We certainly do.

- Q. What areas come to you for decision?
- A. I know that, if there's a mediation and there's an amount of money that's to be paid, up to a certain amount, if it's more than \$200,000 it needs to go through one of the leadership team for endorsement.

- Q. So anything under \$200,000, who has the delegation to accept that offer or that settlement?
- A. The province the Professional Standards Office would have we have arranged that there's a status where, we are happy with their conduct and that's audited and would go to the Professional Standards Consultative Group as well, and we are satisfied that they have the ability, are able to authorise that.

- Q. I take it that the vast majority of settlements you enter into are beneath \$200,000?
- A. Would be less than that, yeah. And so, I would get a list every month and I would see who they are, and I have asked questions, why would you think that amount and not

that amount. So we're open to ask about a particular case if we wish.

Q. I presume you get written reports from the Professional Standards Office in those meetings?
A. We get?

 

- Q. Written reports, they're not oral reports that you're providing?
- A. No, we would get both. Particularly, with the videoconference from Shane and our leadership team, the minutes, we would have our secretary there, our minutes secretary would take minutes of the conversation. They're not as inclusive or as extensive as the Professional Standards Consultative Committee, which would have documentation as well, so there are two separate means in which I have to be in touch with what's happening.

- Q. The Professional Standards Consultative Committee comprises who?
- A. Well, the Chair of it is former judge, David Jones. We have Angela Ryan, we have Professor Gabrielle McMullan, we have Mr Ron Farrell; they are the four externalised people that come to assist us. Brother John Webb, who's on the Provincial leadership team, he would be the official liaison person with that group.

I attend meetings as often as I can, which is reasonably frequently, and we'd have Brother Brian Brandon at the moment would be part of that team and sometimes another staff member from the office. Shane Wall as well.

- Q. How does the structure work with the leadership team having the role you've described, there being the Professional Standards Office who report regularly to the team, and the Professional Standards Consultative Committee?
- A. Well, that's where it's definitely called a Consultative Committee, and David Jones is very good, he'll look at me and say, "Brother, we have to have then endorsed". So, we've had a number of recent policies that have been developed by the committee, they would then go to the leadership team for endorsement or for modification as we would see fit.

Q. Does the Consultative Committee have any decision making role in respect of settlements?

- A. No, they do not, they have recommendations only, or they may review it and help us review what is happening.
- 4 Q. So, they receive the same reports that the leadership team receives?
  - A. They basically do, yes. Shane would be at both meetings.
- 9 Q. And they would have a role of recommending or advising 10 to the leadership team or Mr Wall how a particular 11 settlement should be structured?
  - A. I can't recall that happening, how settlements would be structured, but they certainly have been most helpful in preparing, like, the principles, guiding principles that we have developed. Now, that was David Jones, a lot of work from him. And so, they have a great influence in the development of policies and protocols; that's how I would see it at this stage.
  - Q. You deal with the responses of the Christian Brothers at paragraph 42 and thereafter, if we could have that on the screen. At paragraph 43 you describe the several elements of the response. The third one is provision of counselling and other support for victims. Do you provide that directly or do you provide it through an agency such as CASA?
  - A. I don't think we do it directly. It may be a number of counsellors, that it's up to the individual who wants to approach, but I gather that the counselling fees, if they're to be paid by the congregation, would be that would be known to the Professional Standards Office. I know here in Ballarat we've been very happy with the partnership that's developing and ongoing with CASA.
  - Q. So it's not the case that the order engages or employs counsellors?
  - A. Not that I'm aware of.
  - Q. So that, when you say the provision of counselling services, that's giving the names of counsellors external to the order for people to choose to attend or not?

    A. I'm not sure of the direct procedure, but we certainly don't employ counsellors, the province doesn't, so they'll be external. The process of which counsellor sees whom, I'm not sure, I'd have to check that.
  - Q. You would expect that the bills would be sent back to

- Q. Do you know whether the order imposes any limits on the number or type of counselling that you provide to victims as they're described here?
- A. I know that there has been some limits placed. I've heard of sometimes five sessions and 10 sessions, and we're starting to realise, and I only heard evidence yesterday, that it may be years of work that's required.

- Q. When you say you're starting to realise and heard evidence yesterday, is that the first time it's become clear to you that survivors of child sexual abuse at the hands of religious suffer for decades?
- A. I knew that they would suffer, it's lifelong suffering. I would have known that, but it certainly highlighted the need for ongoing counselling needs of survivors and victims, yes. So it highlighted it, rather than it was new for me.

Q. The Royal Commission has heard evidence from Ms Lockhart at CASA that she has an arrangement with Mr Wall, whereby she has pre-approved treatment plan for various individuals that she puts forward, and that pre-approval has a period of three months. Did you hear that evidence or was that brought to your attention?

A. I did hear that, yes. I did hear that.

Q. What do you think of that as a system for providing assistance - again, I'm referring to paragraph 43(c) of your statement?

A. I think a process has to be put in place. Our relationship with CASA and with the diocese in this matter is new, it's relatively young, and we're learning as we go. And I'd be more than open myself, and I would recommend that to our Professional Standards Office, that we be open for good dialogue with CASA and receive advice from them. So, after extending that three month period and making it a better more streamlined process, I would support that.

Whatever is better for the victim, we have to continually remind myself, and us, that we have to continually review, reflect upon the processes that are already there and can they be better. We want best practice in whatever we do, and I'm certainly open to dialogue, conversation to receive that best practice.

THE CHAIR: Q. Brother, what about financing all of this? Does the Brotherhood have assets sufficient to

ensure ongoing capacity to fund what people need who have been abused by Brothers?

A. It's my understanding that we would have assets at this stage for ongoing - yes.

- Q. We've heard in diocesan arrangements of the problem of assets being tied up in trusts and not accessible. Is that the position with the Brotherhood, or how are the assets held?
- A. I'm not aware of that, Your Honour. I'm fairly certain that I would be aware of that. Again, I would delegate that to our province bursar and our Investment Committee, but the information that I have, that that money has been available, and we have downloaded, I know, some monies recently to meet the settlement payments that are going at a rapid pace in Perth this year. So, I would not be putting the brakes on that, and I have written letters to our Brothers saying that we will have to change how we operate in order for that to happen.

- MS FURNESS: Q. Do you have a similar relationship to the one in Ballarat with CASA with other agencies outside Ballarat of a nature similar to CASA?
- A. The one that I do know of is a place called Tuart Place in Perth, in Fremantle, and it's my understanding that we actually own the property there and we make a sizeable donation to Tuart Place each year to allow them that's a place where survivors and victims can come for counselling and just to hang out, have a meal. I was in Perth only recently and that relationship is going well.

- Q. You're not aware of any other location where such a relationship operates?
- A. No, I'm not.

Q. Is it the case that Ballarat and Western Australia have become your most structured area of claims being received; that is, that you put in place structures in those two areas because of the number of claims?

A. I could agree with that; I'm not quite sure of the

answer, but that would seem quite logical, yes.

Q. Do you know of any other geographic areas, other than

- WA and Ballarat, where there's been significant numbers of 1 claims?
  - Well, I'm aware of Melbourne, which is my home town, Α. where there's been a number of claims. I know, just from my recent times, would be Goulburn in New South Wales has been another area, and there is a scattering in Sydney. don't think in Queensland itself - I don't know of any focused area that I've heard of or aware of.

11 12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

2

3

4 5

6

7

- 0. Is it the case that the counselling you fund is counselling for secondary victims as well as just the primary survivors?
- Actually, I'm pleased you asked me that question, because that's one of the times that I've met with a victim in Melbourne ongoingly, and he'll be listening to this by stream, so just to acknowledge him, the pain that he's going through and he'll know that. He's often said. "What about my wife?" And I've met with her, and it's very sad for me each time I visit, but he's most welcoming and he's a good man and he'll get there, but a man of 65, and it did not come out for him until the last 10 years and it's rocked his family. And I've sat with them and I've cried with them, and if I can help them in any way, whether it be primary or secondary victim, that is my hope.

24 25 26

Well, it may be your hope, Brother, but is it the 0. case?

I know, that's a weak word, that's my conviction. 28 Α.

29 30

31

32

33

34

27

- No, I'm not suggesting that's a weak or strong word. Q. The question was whether or not the order has as a principle or not funding secondary victims?
- No, we have funded secondary victims already, so I would encourage that we develop that and have a process where that is allowed to happen.

35 36 37

38

39

40 41

42

44

Just turning to claims, if I can turn firstly to 0. paragraph 64 of your statement, which will be on the screen shortly. You refer there to having reached financial settlements with 42 victims in the Diocese of Ballarat, either as part of Towards Healing or through some other way. Are you able to tell us over what period of time those settlements have been reached?

43

No, I wouldn't know that, but I can find out. I don't know that fact.

45 46 47

Are you able to tell us over what period of time the 0.

abuse the subject of those claims took place? 1 2 No, I don't know that fact. Α. 3 4 You don't know who were the perpetrators of the crimes Q. 5 the subject of these claims? 6 I would have, particularly after this week, I'd have a 7 very good idea. 8 Perhaps you could provide us with that information in 9 0. 10 due course. Could you just explain what information you're 11 12 seeking? 13 It's the information I've just sought; the period of 14 0. time of the claims, the period of time of the abuse the 15 subject of the claims and who were the perpetrators. 16 17 My team would be hearing of that and we will do that. 18 The total of those payments was just short 19 0. Thank you. of \$3 million? 20 That's correct. 21 Α. 22 With an average payment of about \$70,000? 23 Q. 24 Α. Correct. 25 With the claims that were settled outside of Towards 0. 26 27 Healing, that is, those people who came directly to you or 28 through lawyers, are you able to say whether the settlement 29 reached was on average greater than that under Towards 30 Healing? I cannot answer that again; I wouldn't be aware of 31 Α. 32 that fact. 33 Perhaps if that can be communicated to us. 34 Q. 35 Α. We will take note of that, yes. 36 Those claims, or the settlements that you 37 Thank you. 38 refer to, are those settlements including matters in which 39 the Catholic Church Insurance were involved? I would assume there would be some involvement of the 40 Α. insurance company, but I can only assume that. I haven't 41 42 seen the break of up how it was made, I just know as a 43 general concept that sometimes there is Catholic Insurance

0.

44

45 46

47

involvement, as well as ourselves, with monies involved.

your statement are in relation to matters in which CCI had

Perhaps you can confirm that those two paragraphs of

- an involvement, as well as they didn't have an involvement 1 2 because the money came from the Christian Brothers? 3 I could ask our team to do that, yes. 4 5 Thank you. Turning over to paragraph 73, you refer there to the re-examination of claims. 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 Did that re-examination come about following the Case 9
- 9 Q. Did that re-examination come about following the Case 10 Study 11 that the Royal Commission did in Western 11 Australia?
- A. Again, for my limited time in this position, I haven't got those facts with me.
- Q. You don't know when it was that the Christian Brothers began re-examining claims in the Diocese of Ballarat?

  A. No, I don't know.
- 18
  19 Q. Perhaps you could also tell us that.
  20 A. Another one to find out. Yes, sure.
- Q. You say that so far 11 claims have been re-examined and additional payments made; do you see that in your statement? What's the process by which the re-examination takes place?
  - A. It's my understanding, and again, it is just what I've heard, I can't isolate or term down, that we now strongly encourage, if a person comes forward from experience, that they have legal representation when they come. We would have legal representation, and we certainly base it on the guiding principles that we have in place now when we deal with this.
  - Q. Sorry, you mean the guiding principles for civil claims?
  - A. Yes. Yes, that is produced by our Consultative Committee and monitored as well. And we would then hopefully go through a non-adversarial process.
  - Q. Essentially, a mediation between lawyers?
  - A. That's correct, and with well the one I've been at one where I was present for part of it. So, there are some of our people, the victims, survivors, that would like an apology and we would do that; some would like a Brother to do that apology and we would arrange that as well.
- 47 Q. It sounds somewhat akin to some of the Towards Healing

26

27 28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35

36

37

38 39

40

41

42

43

44

- processes, Brother?
- A. Yes, it would be. I would say well, we have the people that approach us, the victims that approach us in any way, we would always be encouraging to give an options and particularly if they've got legal representation, we now find that's better that their legal representation can help them make that appropriate decision, which way they would like to go.

- Q. Is there any criteria given to the lawyers as to the way in which they should consider a range of payments in the re-examination process?
- A. Yes, there are, and those guiding principles for civil claims that was produced by the Consultative Committee, that has also been handed to our lawyers and that's our instruction, that it is not to be adversarial, it is to be victim-orientated and it is to show a sense of compassion and dignity for the person that approaches us.

- Q. What about in more hard financial terms --
- A. Sorry, say again?

- Q. In hard financial terms, is there any range that's indicative, any limit set, those sort of things?
- A. Well, if you I can only go by the facts from this one, that the average, say it was \$70,000 and when they were re-examined it went to 92. Now, that's all I can say on that area, but I know Shane and the Professional Standards Office, they would look at the situation beforehand, they would discuss it amongst their team and, if it's a dubious one they may take it to the Consultative Committee to work out what they think would be an appropriate range to start at least a negotiation with.

- Q. Do you know whether, what is usually referred to as common law principles of compensation in a civil world apply?
- A. I've heard of it, but unfortunately my legal understanding would not allow me that.

- Q. So, do you know whether compensation for lost income is considered?
- A. I'm not aware of that.

- Q. To your understanding, is the amount based on what I can call pain and suffering?
- 47 A. It would certainly be involved in it.

- Q. Including expenses that might have been incurred as a result of the abuse, medical and the like?
- 4 A. Well, I know that has happened, yes.

- Q. The process is open for a particular point of time, or ongoing for people to come and seek a re-examination of the amounts they've been given?
- A. Well, I know it's open, and whether we like it or not, I'm open to that; that if a person wants to come forward, it has to be their time where they feel comfortable and the invitation is always there for them to come forward.

- Q. Is there a budget that your province has in mind or imposed in respect of these payments?
- A. We certainly haven't imposed anything, because this year it's gone five times from what it was. And that's our struggle, I mentioned to His Honour, of finding that money and we just haven't got it in cash, so we are trying to realise that now.

- Q. You referred before to having downloaded some money. I wasn't sure what that meant?
- A. My understanding, again not a financier, that we would have some form of investment portfolio, and we had to make the best arrangement how to find cash rather than just leave it in the portfolio. So realise some of those investments, how we could pay these claims.

- Q. Would any of those investments be in property?
  - A. I know that some property has been sold, yes.

- Q. Is it the case that the property that has been sold is property that's held in relation to the diocese or the area within which the claims arose or more generally?
- A. No, generally. Our finances are certainly Oceania wide, so from the Philippines to Perth.

- Q. One issue that you may have heard that's arisen in the evidence this week is that, after a settlement has been arrived at, the person received no further contact from the Christian Brothers to see how he was going?
- A. What was the question?

- O. You've heard that evidence?
- 46 A. I have, I did.

- Q. Is there any structure in place whereby your professional standards people organise a follow-up with the person who's received a settlement?
- A. I have had a conversation with the Professional Standards Office on that, and I would say from my observation over recent months that that is something that we need to improve on, and I would be committed to that.

So I've had an initial conversation with the Professional Standards Office, not in trying to find an excuse, but they have been inundated with claims from, particularly from Perth, and I would not expect that office to do it. I think it's something that we as a leadership team have discussed and we have determined that we need a ministry - whether that's a good or bad word - of healing and reconciliation, and that's where we as a team, leadership team saying, we will take that on ourselves. That may mean, and I think it will mean we'll need to engage other people to assist us in the ministry of healing and reconciliation, particularly of those people that have been abused within our institutions of the past.

Q. Is it the case that there's only one Professional Standards Office for the whole of the province?

A. Correct. We decided - since my time in office we've had an internal review of the office and there were some very good recommendations given to the team, our leadership team, and one was that we would open an office, say in Perth. But we've decided, no, that one office is best for centralisation of records and accounting procedures, but we would have asked - already now asked a Brother in Perth to forego his present ministry and take up this area of meeting with victims, which he's got a very good relationship with some, working with Tuart Place as a full-time basis.

 I have asked five Brothers to undergo training, professional training in this area and that is in progress, and I would see them, and maybe I think what needs to happen, and again it's just my thought bubble at the moment, but it's something that I would be working towards, that we may need to engage a professional person in this area and probably more preferably a woman in the area.

Q. When you say "in this area", that is to deal with survivors rather than necessarily to train your people?

A. Exactly, or might do a bit of both. But I'd say the

- area that I see is unmet need at the moment is to have good pastoral care for those victims who want it. I'm verv aware that - I was at a mediation or a conference only this Monday before I came here and the person that I met with to offer an apology, he just put his hand up. He said, "I don't want your apology, I don't want to see you again, just help me get this over with and I want to move on with my life". And that was very difficult for me to sit through, but I have learnt that I need to deeply listen to
  - through, but I have learnt that I need to deeply listen to the people, the victims that come to us. Now, he wanted compensation and that's all he wanted really to get on with his young family and not to see a Christian Brother again.
  - Q. Have you given consideration to having a Brother do a similar position here in Ballarat as to the one in Perth?

    A. Yes, certainly.
  - Q. How's that advanced?

- A. It hasn't advanced greatly, but it's I think you can read in my statement, because of the diversity of Oceania, this is probably the first time I've a lengthy period in Ballarat and I'm very much more aware of the seriousness and the need here in Ballarat. And it would be a priority in my life and the team leadership team's life to meet some of the needs where we can and where we're invited into.
- Q. Do you require deeds of release to be signed by those who receive a sum of money?
- A. We ask for a deed of release where it's required, but we wouldn't stand on that, and we certainly don't have confidentiality agreements anymore.
- Q. So the deed of release is confined to making further claims, not that you can't talk about what happened?

  A. Our hope would be for the healing process to happen, that we can come to a reasonable agreement at this re-examination, but if it comes to a third re-examination, well, we won't be putting our hand up and say "go away". Our response has to be compassionate, open and at least ready to listen to what people have to tell us.
- Q. But the Christian Brothers is insured by
  Catholic Church Insurance, isn't that right?

  A. We were, my understanding was, and so claims in that
  time of insurance period would still be covered and we
  still work with CCI on some elements, yes.

- Does the CCI require you to enter into a deed in order 1 0. to provide the funds? 2 3 A deed of release, you mean? 4 5 Yes. 0. I'm not aware if CCI asked for that. I know that the Α. 6 7 practice does happen sometimes. Whether that's a direction 8 from CCI, I don't know. 9 10 MS FURNESS: I note the time, Your Honour. 11 Yes, just before we adjourn, Brother, I 12 THE CHAIR: 0. 13 think you told us you've been a Christian Brothers for more than 40 years; is that right? 14 Correct. 15 Α. 16 You know, of course, because we've talked about it in 17 0. 18
  - Q. You know, of course, because we've talked about it in public hearings, of these significant issues that have emerged in the Christian Brothers in relation to the abuse of children. When did you first start to realise that there might be a problem in the Brotherhood?
- A. As I mentioned earlier, Your Honour, the first time that I felt a deep sense of shame and really rocked my own belief in being a Brother was in that early 90s time when it became so publicly acknowledged of the failures of some of our --
  - Q. That's the public acknowledgment, but what about within the Brotherhood, when did you even start to think there might be a problem?
  - A. I think it was around that time, because previously to the public shamefulness of ourselves, I really wasn't aware of the seriousness of anybody really in this area of abuse; I can say that.
- Q. Well, you know of course now that there were a number of your members who were abusing.
  - A. I do know that now.
- Q. And abusing at times that you were in the Brotherhood?
  A. Correct.
- Q. And you say that you didn't have any idea?

  A. Well, the I joined the Brothers in 1972 and finished

  my training around first mission, teaching assignment was

  1975, and yeah, I wouldn't have heard a slightest thing in

  those times, no.

20 21

27 28

29

30

31 32

33

34 35

38

39

THE CHAIR: We'll take the short adjournment.

# SHORT ADJOURNMENT

THE CHAIR: Q. Brother, just before Ms Furness takes up her questions, there's a couple of matters that the Commissioners would just like to raise with you.

Ms Furness asked you about your instruction when you were being educated as a Brother, and she referred to the 1932 rules; you remember that?

A. Yes, it should have been the 1832 rule.

- Q. Yes, sorry. But in any event, you said that you were taught about the rules of conduct between a Brother and a child in the school setting and so on. Were you told why those rules were necessary?
- A. No, we weren't, detail wasn't given. It was clear, we were just given it as an instruction, a recommendation, and I suppose at the time I remember in 72 I wasn't quite aware, but I knew that we had to follow that, that was yeah.

- Q. What did you think was the reason why you were being told to follow those rules?
- A. I certainly didn't connect it with sexual abuse, it was just an appropriate way that an adult would be with a child, that you wouldn't be there alone. I certainly, yeah, it's hard to know what I connected with then, I can't recall exactly.

Q. When did you start to start it might have had something to do with the risk of sexually abusing a child? A. I suppose, when I started teaching myself and being aware that students, you know, had to have dignity and practice of students, and I always remembered those occasions, particularly in my early years as a Brother, and ongoing, as I think I finished teaching around 1990, 1992, and they were always part of my practice. I can remember certainly at St Virgil's in Hobart where the principal at the time made sure that you could see into classrooms, that area. So it was awareness that it was there as I commenced my teaching career.

Q. When you were given instruction as to how you were to behave, were you instructed as to what you might do if you

- saw others, other Brothers, who were not behaving in accordance with the rules?
- A. No, I can't recall we were ever informed who to inform or what to do if we saw another Brother break those rules, no.

8

9 10

- Q. What did you think you would do if you saw another Brother break the rules?
- A. Hopefully I'd report it, and that would be to the superior of the community, which is normally the head master of the school in those days.

11 12 13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

- Q. So, did you see it as your obligation or duty to report if you saw a breach?
- A. Certainly, I would have, and I've always even of my earliest years, valued a positive relationship with students and always sought to meet their needs in a wholesome, educational context. Certainly, even as I mentioned earlier, I even found corporal punishment in my first year at Ringwood as not the right thing to do; I knew it intuitively.

212223

- Q. Did you ever have occasion to report a Brother for breaching the rules?
- A. I have not, no.

25 26 27

24

THE CHAIR: Yes, Ms Furness.

28 29

30

31

- MS FURNESS: Q. Brother, you're aware that there have been three Brothers convicted of offences committed in this geographical area?
- 32 A. I am.

33 34

- Q. That's formally Brother Farrell, Edward Dowlan, who's now known as Ted Bales, and Robert Best?
- 36 A. Correct.

37

35

Q. You're also aware that the Christian Brothers paid for the legal proceedings on behalf of each of those? A. I am.

4.4

- 41
- Q. In relation to Stephen Farrell, it was just over \$23,000?
- A. I can't recall the exact number, but that's the approximate amount of money that I'm aware of.

46 47

Q. Can I tell you that the numbers I'm giving you are

- numbers that were provided to the Royal Commission under notice from those who act for you.
- 3 A. I think I remember seeing that information.

Q. In relation to Edward Dowlan, just over \$77,000?

A. That's a figure I recall.

- Q. And Robert Best, \$1,527,949?
  - A. That is the figure that I have read.

- Q. Is there any rule in place now as to whether or not the order will contribute to or pay the costs of a Brother charged with child sexual offences?
  - A. Certainly, and it's been a matter of conversation even since I've been in this leadership position. And again, with the Consultative Committee, I think we tendered a document about legal costs associated with defending a Brother that is charged. There are protocols now set in place, which really, it's a stage by stage approach and particular --

- Q. What does that mean?
- A. Well, say where a Brother needs an initial, he's charged by the police, he needs a solicitor to go and be with him, that's staged. So the next stage might be if there's a court appearance or committal or whatever the stage is. So, each stage we would assess what a level of expenditure would be associated or what legal representation he would require.

- Q. Does it depend upon whether he's pleading guilty or not?
- A. No, not as I'm aware of, no; if he's entering the legal system I think for that legal system to work, he needs representation.

- Q. Does that decision that's made on each staged basis depend upon the nature of the charges?
- A. I'm not sure of that answer.

- Q. The sufficiency of the charges, that is, whether there's likely to be sufficient evidence to prove the charges; is that a factor?
- A. Well, I think, if it's in the legal system, there must be some evidence there or it would never have got to that state; that's my understanding.

- 1 So the basis for considering assisting a Brother at 0. each stage is because (1) they're a Brother and (2) they 2 probably don't have independent means?
  - Well, they certainly don't have any monetary means of entering the legal system so, whether we like it or not as a congregation, we need to make sure that that system happens and that we in no way, because we can't afford it, we block it or make it difficult for those proceedings to

12

13 14

15

16

3

6

4

7

8

happen.

There's been evidence this week of one or more men who Q. had the experience of attending court alone while the Brother who was charged was supported both financially and by physical presence of a Christian Brother and how that affected them. Are you aware of that evidence? I heard parts of it. The part that I know that I

17 18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Well, and the fact that the Christian Brother was 0. supported by other Christian Brothers in the court and they were alone and had not been contacted by the Christian That's the effect of the evidence.

heard that really affected them was the amount of money.

Yeah, well, just because a Brother's there to support a fellow Brother, I'm okay about that. If the victim was there unsupported, I'd be very concerned about that, and I must say, I didn't hear that, I wasn't aware of that until you raised it now. I was more aware of the financial inequity there.

28 29 30

31

32

33

34

35

36

- So, what's your reaction to that evidence that I've Q. iust told vou of?
- Well, if we can support a victim go through a process, and if that means somebody we arrange accompaniment of that person in the court system, I would support that. And again, it would be up to - no way I could enforce that in any way, but if the request came, we'd do our very best to meet that need as it arose.

37 38 39

- Q. The need of the Brother?
- No, the need of the victim. Α.

40 41 42

- Brother Dowlan, as he was known, has been dispensed Q. from his vows; that's right?
- Α. Correct, in 2008 I think.

44 45

47

43

And Farrell was at the stage where he hadn't yet taken 46 Q. his final vows; is that right?

- A. Yes, my understanding was, he voluntarily left after two years as a professed member of the Brothers, so at quite an early stage of his life.
- Q. And there was no need for anyone to do anything, because he had chosen to leave?
- A. That's right. Usually that happened around Christmas time each year that a list of names went out of temporary professed and, if you wished to renew your vows you wrote a letter to the Provincial of the day indicating which way you went. So, I'm assuming he followed that process and wrote that letter or indicated that he was not renewing his yows.

2

3

4

- Q. Best remains a Brother?
- 16 A. At this stage, he does, yes.

17 18

- Q. Why is he still a Brother?
- A. Because he hasn't gone through the exclaustration or dispensation, and he has not requested that. And as far as I'm aware at this early stage of my leadership, the congregation hasn't taken any initiative in that area either.

24 25

26

27

28 29

- Q. Why not?
- A. I cannot answer that directly, but I know that in our Nairobi chapter any Brother now who offends from now on will no longer remain a member of the congregation. Prior to that, that means prior to 2013, there is no legislation in our constitutions for that to happen.

30 31 32

- Q. Have you gone to Rome about Best?
- A. No, I have not.

33 34

- 35 Q. Why not?
- A. The matter has not come to my attention yet because he's still in prison and it hasn't come to my attention to take it further at this stage.

39

- Q. When you say it hasn't come to your attention, you know he was convicted, you know he's in prison and you know he's a Brother. What more do you need?
- A. Correct. Now, I'm assuming that you mean take it to Rome for his dispensation of vows?

- 46 Q. Yes.
- 47 A. Yes. No, I have not moved in that direction as yet.

- Q. When you say "as yet", do you have any plans to?
  A. I would need to take advice. As I have mentioned to
  you earlier, I have raised this in a general conversation
  with other congregational leaders who would have far more
  - experience than I have. And all they said to me, it's a very complicated and long process. That's where I left it, really.

11

7

- Q. But if the process doesn't begin, then he won't be dispensed, will he, at all?
- A. That's correct, and for me, I know the crimes, I've only heard how awful they are. If Best comes out of prison, whenever that is, he'll be an elderly man, so what do we do with an elderly man in his 80s? So some would say, leave him where he is. Well, I'm not sure how I would respond, is probably my best answer at this stage.

18 19

20

- Q. Are you content with him, when he comes out of prison, being able to call himself a Brother?
- A. I'd be very uncomfortable with that.

21 22

25

26

27

28

- Q. And he can call himself a Brother when he comes out of prison, can't he?
  - A. He still can, but I know he doesn't in there, but he still can, yes. I am of the conviction that anybody that committed the crimes that he has done, how could he ever live a life of a Christian Brother and how could he be faithful to the charism of Edmund Rice.

29 30 31

- Q. Leaving aside his views or --
- 32 A. Well, they're my views, sorry.

33

- Q. Leaving aside how he might consider himself, isn't it the case that those who have survived his abuse would surely be, at the very least, unsettled by the fact that he could still call himself a Brother?
  - A. Yes, I would assume that, yes.

38 39 40

41

42

- Q. What is necessary to stop him calling himself a Brother is to begin what you've described as a complex and lengthy process?
  - A. Correct.

43 44

- 45 Q. And that process hasn't begun?
- 46 A. Correct.

MS FURNESS: Thank you. Your Honour, I have nothing further.

THE CHAIR: Yes. Does anyone else have any questions?

MR SECCULL: Yes, I do.

THE CHAIR: Anyone else have any questions?

# <EXAMINATION BY MR SECCULL:

MR SECCULL: Q. Brother Clinch, my name is Seccull, I appear on behalf of [BAP], [BAV] and Andrea Lockhart, and Andrea Lockhart is part of CASA here in Ballarat. I'd just like to turn my attention to the responses of the order in Ballarat and firstly please if I could take you to paragraph 66 of your statement.

Paragraph 66, I'd just like to confirm the following: that in May 2013 the Christian Brothers publicly stated to the Victorian Parliamentary Inquiry:

Our commitment to an ongoing and meaningful engagement with victims and their representatives. We urged any former student needing support or counselling to contact us in whatever way they wished. We also indicated that we were open to engaging with those who had received previous settlements but who had ongoing needs for assistance, and that we would consider claims that a former settlement was inadequate or unjust.

And that was so?
A. (Witness nods).

Q. That sentiment, as I understand from paragraph 67, was reiterated by Brother Julian McDonald following the Case Study 11 in Western Australia of this Royal Commission?

A. (Witness Nods).

Q. If I could then please take you, Brother, to tab 181, and that will appear on the screen in a few moments. Brother Clinch, this appears at tab 181 of the general tender bundle, Your Honours, and more particularly it is dated 2 September 2014. It appears to be a media release

1	from your congregation, described as:
2	Christian Prothons III Pougl Commission
3	Christian Brothers WA Royal Commission
4	undertakings, Update No.2.
5	Tid just like to need the first four namemonhs to you
6	I'd just like to read the first few paragraphs to you,
7	Brother:
8	The Christian Brothers today nelegated its
9	The Christian Brothers today released its
10	second update on progress on the
11	undertakings made at the conclusion of the
12	public hearings of the Royal Commission in
13	Perth.
14	
15	The commitments made at the Royal
16	Commission were:
17	1 Description consistence of above coffeed
18	1. Providing survivors of abuse suffered
19	at facilities operated by the Christian
20	Brothers with ongoing professional
21	psychological counselling, for life if
22	needed.
23	
24	<ol><li>Being open to re-examining cases that</li></ol>
25	have been settled on demonstrably unjust
26	and unreasonably low terms.
27	
28	I take it, Brother Clinch, that that accurately
29	records the intent of the announcement first made
30	in May 2013, reiterated in April 2014, and further referred
31	to in September 2014.
32	A. Right.
33	
34	Q. I take it from evidence you've given earlier this
35	morning that you're aware of claims being made in respect
36	of these sorts of events, from about the early-to-mid
37	1990s; would that be fair?
38	A. That would be fair.
39	
40	Q. If I can take you then to paragraph 73 of your
41	statement. This paragraph relates more directly to the
42	victims of institutions within the Diocese of Ballarat. If
43	I could just read:
14	
45	With respect to victims at Christian
46	Brothers institutions in the Diocese of
47	Ballarat, I understand that so far 11

claims have been re-examined and additional payments made. I am advised that the total amount of additional payments relating to these claims is \$914,400.

I take it that's correct?

A. I'm assuming that too.

- Q. Are we to understand that, of the 11 claims that have been re-examined, payments, be they by way of counselling or further compensation, have been made in each of those claims?
  - A. I would hope so, yes.

- Q. Can I ask, Brother Clinch, what principle, what belief, what aspect of character within your congregation led the congregation to resolve claims against victims of childhood sexual abuse on a basis that they now accept was demonstrably unjust and unreasonably low?
- A. So, there's been from an original settlement to claiming that they're unjust now in the light of our day?

 Q. Yes. What's the explanation for that ever occurring? A. Well, my understanding would be that any process that we started, and there may have been mistakes done in the past, I acknowledge that, and we don't stay with that mistake in the past and we need to continually, even to today, continually to review what is happening and the process that's happened and the compensations that are paid. And if sums were well under what they should have been - I wasn't there, I don't know the reasoning at this stage, but I do know that we need to re-examine where those cases are such.

- Q. Having regard to your involvement in the congregation for many years, and I understand that you weren't involved at the relevant time, but what is it that you think as a matter of culture, as a matter of principle, as a matter of belief, that led to those matters being resolved as I say on the basis that you now accept were demonstrably unjust and unreasonably low?
- A. Well, that's in hindsight we've made those comments, maybe over a period of number of years. I'd say in the early stages there was a sense of disbelief, of shock, maybe a sense of, what's happening to us, we're crumbling, protecting ourselves would have been a part of that. That would be my impression as a person outside of the system

that made those decisions, and I can accept that, and I don't accept it either in that regard, that it needs to change.

Since I have been around, and it's the last couple of years, I'd say, since Julian McDonald would have been very forcibly behind it, there has been a change completely - not completely, there's been a growth in attitude that we must be more compassionate, victim orientated, and this needs to be done with a sense of dignity. And that would be - not my hope - my stance for the future.

- Q. Why did it take until May of 2013 for that reappraisal to occur?
- A. It's my understanding, again I wasn't there then, but it's my understanding that it was ongoing before then and it was named at that time.

- Q. You'd appreciate, no doubt, that the time that elapsed between claims coming in in the early-to-mid 1990s to May 2013 was a significant period?
- A. Yes, that's a significant period.

Q. And a period in which, in the absence of the reappraisal possibly, and I respectfully suggest did, lead to a compounding of issues of victims in terms of healing? A. My stance would be that that's a strong possibility and it needs to be focused - anything that happens on the healing of the victim - and what goes through my mind is, how do they have to go through a second stage of that and go through it a second time sitting at a mediation table. I would say that could be traumatic, and I know in our guiding principles that we have now in place that that is number 1, I think, that we do not do that to any further victim - semi-traumatise a second or third time. I find that so difficult for me to accept; I can't even imagine what it may be like for a victim.

MR SECCULL: Thank you, Your Honour.

THE CHAIR: No one else has any questions? Ms Furness?

44 MS FURNESS: No.

THE CHAIR: Thank you, Brother. Thank you for your evidence, you are now formally excused.

#	<b>1993</b> [2] - 8409:15,	<b>67</b> [1] - 8436:38	8439:37	advising [1] - 8419:9
<b>#28-27</b> [1] - 8392:23	_ 8409:24 <b>1996</b> [2] - 8394:7,	7	_ accepted [2] - 8411:33, 8411:34	<b>affected</b> [2] - 8433:15, 8433:17
<b>e</b>	- 8395:22	<b>70s</b> [1] - 8415:8	- accessible [1] -	affection [1] - 8407:32
\$	<b>1999</b> [1] - 8409:24	<b>72</b> [1] - 8430:21	8421:10	affections [1] -
<b>\$1,527,949</b> [1] - 8432:8	2	<b>73</b> [2] - 8424:5,	accompaniment [1] - 8433:33	8407:37 <b>afford</b> [1] - 8433:7
\$200,000 [3] -	·	8437:40	accordance [1] -	Africa [2] - 8403:30,
8417:31, 8417:34,	<b>2</b> [3] - 8433:2,	<b>75</b> [1] - 8401:33	8431:2	8403:32
8417:44	8436:47, 8437:24 <b>2007</b> [3] - 8394:2,	<b>79</b> [1] - 8391:18	according [1] -	African [1] - 8406:23
<b>\$23,000</b> [1] - 8431:43	8394:7, 8395:22	8	8408:17	age [6] - 8392:42,
<b>\$70,000</b> [2] - 8423:23,	<b>2008</b> [1] - 8433:44		account [1] - 8416:19	8397:31, 8401:32,
8425:26	<b>2013</b> [5] - 8434:29,	<b>80s</b> [1] - 8435:15	accounting [1] -	8413:19, 8413:31,
<b>\$77,000</b> [1] - 8432:5	8436:20, 8437:30,	<b>85</b> [1] - 8414:16	8427:30	8416:15
<b>\$914,400</b> [1] - 8438:4	8439:14, 8439:22	<b>88-year-old</b> [1] - 8411:19	accounts [2] - 8412:34, 8412:44	<b>agencies</b> [1] - 8421:25 <b>agency</b> [1] - 8419:25
4	- <b>2014</b> [4] - 8393:23,	0411.19	_ accurately[1] -	ago [2] - 8408:3,
1	8436:47, 8437:30,	9	8437:28	8410:24
<b>1</b> [3] - 8433:2,	8437:31		acknowledge [2] -	agree [1] - 8421:44
8437:18, 8439:35	<b>2015</b> [2] - 8392:17,	90s [1] - 8429:24	8422:16, 8438:26	agreed [1] - 8396:14
<b>10</b> [8] - 8393:26,	8440:12 <b>2020</b> [1] - 8393:1	<b>92</b> [1] - 8425:27	acknowledged [1] -	agreement [1] -
8393:28, 8402:45, 8405:42, 8420:8,	<b>20s</b> [3] - 8397:9,	Λ	8429:25	8428:36
8422:21, 8440:5,	8397:17, 8397:46	A	acknowledgment [1] -	agreements [1] -
8440:9	<b>21</b> [1] - 8415:26	<b>ABC</b> [1] - 8410:23	8429:28	8428:31
<b>10.00am</b> [1] - 8391:27	<b>22</b> [1] - 8391:27	abhorrent [7] -	act [1] - 8432:2	akin [1] - 8424:47
<b>10.03am</b> [1] - 8392:6	<b>25</b> [4] - 8392:27,	8402:30, 8402:32,	actions [1] - 8413:3 addition [1] - 8415:5	Alipius [1] - 8416:25
<b>100</b> [1] - 8391:22	8402:15, 8403:22,	8413:4, 8413:5, 8414:37, 8414:39	additional [3] -	<b>allow</b> [2] - 8421:31, 8425:39
<b>10AM</b> [1] - 8440:12	8440:12	<b>ability</b> [2] - 8401:7,	8424:23, 8438:1,	allowed [3] - 8410:37,
<b>11</b> [7] - 8408:28,	<b>28</b> [2] - 8391:17,	8417:40	8438:3	8411:14, 8422:35
8412:33, 8424:10,	8416:25	able [8] - 8401:6,	addressed [2] -	alone [5] - 8407:6,
8424:22, 8436:40,	3	8401:17, 8413:22,	8412:9, 8412:10	8407:23, 8430:29,
8437:47, 8438:9 <b>12</b> [1] - 8392:17		<b>—</b> 8417:40, 8422:42,	adjourn [2] - 8429:12,	8433:12, 8433:21
<b>12.15PM</b> [1] - 8440:11	<b>3</b> [1] - 8423:20	8422:47, 8423:28,	8440:8	<b>AM</b> [1] - 8391:33
12/05/2015 [1] -	<b>30</b> [1] - 8398:44	8435:20 <b>absence</b> [1] - 8439:25	<b>ADJOURNED</b> [1] - 8440:11	amalgamations [1] -
8392:24	<b>30s</b> [1] - 8408:34 <b>35</b> [1] - 8416:33	ABUSE [1] - 8391:13	adjournment [1] -	8416:31
<b>181</b> [2] - 8436:43,	<b>358</b> [1] - 8392:38	abuse [21] - 8408:38,	8430:2	amazing [1] - 8399:5 Amberley [3] -
8436:45	<b>36</b> [1] - 8417:9	8408:45, 8409:12,	ADJOURNMENT [1] -	8394:20, 8394:22,
<b>1832</b> [1] - 8430:13		— 8411:8, 8412:20 <u>,</u>	8430:4	8409:25
<b>1888</b> [1] - 8416:27	4	8412:21, 8412:22,	administratively [1] -	amount [8] - 8417:30,
<b>18th</b> [1] - 8399:42 <b>1919</b> [2] - 8408:34,	<b>40</b> [3] - 8398:23,	— 8412:23, 8414:31,	8394:3	8417:47, 8418:1,
8408:43	8408:3, 8429:14	8414:43, 8416:18,	admire [1] - 8402:22	8425:45, 8431:45,
<b>1932</b> [4] - 8406:47,	<b>40s</b> [1] - 8415:11	8420:14, 8423:1,	admired [1] - 8403:11	8433:17, 8438:3
8407:3, 8407:4,	<b>42</b> [2] - 8419:21,	8423:15, 8426:3, 8429:19, 8429:33,	admit [1] - 8406:10	amounts [1] - 8426:8
8430:12	8422:40	8430:27, 8435:35,	<b>adolescence</b> [1] - 8397:45	<b>Andrea</b> [2] - 8436:13, 8436:14
<b>1960s</b> [1] - 8408:44	<b>43</b> [1] - 8419:22	8437:18, 8438:18	adult [5] - 8397:15,	Andrew [1] - 8391:36
<b>1972</b> [4] - 8396:23,	<b>43(c</b> [1] - 8420:31	abused [4] - 8412:1,	8397:20, 8397:26,	Angela [1] - 8418:22
8396:33, 8396:39,		— 8412:18, 8421:5,	8401:8, 8430:28	Anglican [1] - 8410:3
8429:44	5	8427:21	adults [4] - 8401:11,	<b>Ann</b> [1] - 8391:35
<b>1973</b> [1] - 8396:37	<b>50</b> [1] - 8392:43	abusing [3] - 8429:37,	8401:39, 8409:30,	announcement [1] -
<b>1975</b> [3] - 8414:2,		8429:40, 8430:34	8411:46	8437:29
8415:17, 8429:46 <b>1976</b> [1] - 8416:27	6	accept [14] - 8393:37,	advanced [2] -	<b>annual</b> [1] - 8395:28
<b>1990</b> [1] - 8430:39	<b>60s</b> [1] - 8408:37	8400:41, 8404:40, 8409:2, 8409:7,	8428:18, 8428:19	answer [11] - 8396:1,
<b>1990s</b> [4] - 8409:14,	<b>64</b> [1] - 8422:38	8409:8, 8411:41,	adversarial [2] -	8396:2, 8400:23,
8411:17, 8437:37,	<b>65</b> [1] - 8422:20	8412:16, 8417:35,	8424:38, 8425:16 advice [2] - 8420:38,	8404:13, 8411:37,
8439:21	<b>66</b> [2] - 8436:17,	8438:18, 8438:40,	8435:3	8416:22, 8421:45, 8423:31, 8432:39,
0.00.2.	8436:19	,,		

answering [1] -	8421:9	8405:34, 8405:36,	base [1] - 8424:30	8425:6
8410:47	arrived [1] - 8426:41	8405:38, 8406:25,		between [7] - 8395:22,
			based [2] - 8408:22,	
anyway [1] - 8410:27	art [1] - 8399:4	8406:26, 8408:28,	8425:45	8399:47, 8414:41,
apology[4] - 8424:44,	<b>aside</b> [4] - 8410:41,	8412:5, 8412:13,	baseline [1] - 8399:17	8414:42, 8424:40,
8424:45, 8428:5,	8414:39, 8435:31,	8415:43, 8421:40,	<b>basic</b> [1] - 8399:9	8430:16, 8439:21
8428:6	8435:34	8424:11, 8436:40	<b>basis</b> [5] - 8427:35,	beyond [1] - 8411:29
apostolic [2] -	aspect [2] - 8398:32,	Australians [1] -	8432:37, 8433:1,	<b>big</b> [2] - 8413:39,
8399:41, 8399:42	8438:16	8401:37	8438:18, 8438:40	8415:22
appeal [1] - 8395:9	assault [1] - 8408:33	authorise [1] -	<b>BAV</b> [1] - 8436:13	<b>bills</b> [1] - 8419:47
appear [2] - 8436:13,	assess [1] - 8432:27	8417:41	became [8] - 8396:39,	<b>bit</b> [7] - 8393:22,
8436:44	assessment [1] -	authority[1] - 8396:7	8397:13, 8409:16,	8397:23, 8403:47,
appearance [1] -	8404:45	available [2] -	8409:35, 8411:25,	8407:1, 8409:13,
8432:26	assets [4] - 8421:3,	8416:14, 8421:17	8411:33, 8416:17,	8410:5, 8427:47
<b>apply</b> [1] - 8425:37	8421:6, 8421:10,	average [4] - 8401:32,	8429:25	<b>block</b> [1] - 8433:8
appointed [3] -	8421:11	8423:23, 8423:29,	become [6] - 8403:6,	<b>blocks</b> [1] - 8399:26
8393:3, 8393:4	assignment [1] -	8425:26	8404:41, 8411:34,	boarding [3] -
appointment [2] -	8429:45	avoid [1] - 8407:24	8413:33, 8420:13,	8413:37, 8413:38,
8392:47, 8394:29	assist [3] - 8409:42,	aware [34] - 8399:13,	8421:41	8413:45
appoints [1] - 8393:11	8418:24, 8427:19	8404:33, 8406:26,	becoming [1] -	<b>body</b> [1] - 8394:42
appreciate [1] -	assistance [2] -	8406:43, 8408:34,	8406:38	<b>box</b> [1] - 8392:4
8439:20	8420:31, 8436:31	8408:39, 8408:46,	beforehand [1] -	boys [2] - 8407:14,
approach [4] -	assistant [1] - 8408:6	8409:4, 8409:35,	8425:30	8414:28
8419:29, 8425:3,	assisting [1] - 8433:1	8413:33, 8417:6,	began [1] - 8424:16	Boys' [1] - 8416:25
8432:19	Assisting [1] -	8419:37, 8421:13,	begin [2] - 8435:10,	bracket [1] - 8416:15
approaches [2] -	8391:40	8421:14, 8421:36,	8435:41	brakes [1] - 8421:20
8400:22, 8425:18	Associate [1] - 8440:6	8422:3, 8422:8,	begun [1] - 8435:45	Brandon [1] - 8418:29
appropriate [4] -	associated [3] -	8423:31, 8425:43,	behalf [2] - 8431:39,	breach [1] - 8431:14
8395:20, 8425:7,	8395:7, 8432:17,	8428:3, 8428:22,	8436:13	breaching [1] -
8425:33, 8430:28	8432:28	8429:6, 8429:32,	behave [1] - 8430:47	8431:24
approval [1] - 8420:26	assume [6] - 8408:19,	8430:22, 8430:36,	behaving [1] - 8431:1	break [3] - 8423:42,
approved [1] -	8411:12, 8416:30,	8431:29, 8431:38,	behaviour [1] -	8431:4, 8431:8
8420:24	8423:40, 8423:41,	8431:45, 8432:33,	8411:12	Brian [1] - 8418:29
approximate [1] -	8435:38	8433:15, 8433:26,	behind [3] - 8410:15,	briefing [1] - 8417:15
8431:45	assuming [4] -	8433:27, 8434:21,	8410:33, 8439:7	bring [1] - 8407:40
<b>April</b> [1] - 8437:30	8401:29, 8434:11,	8437:35	<b>belief</b> [5] - 8400:44,	bringing [2] - 8397:36,
<b>Aquinas</b> [2] - 8414:2,	8434:43, 8438:7	awareness [1] -	8412:23, 8429:24,	8408:6
8415:4	assumption [3] -	8430:43	8438:16, 8438:39	Brisbane [2] -
area [19] - 8397:28,	8402:37, 8402:41,	away" [1] - 8428:38	belong [1] - 8399:38	8393:31, 8411:19
8397:37, 8405:43,	8408:22	awful [3] - 8402:32,	beneath [1] - 8417:44	broaden [1] - 8401:22
8416:42, 8421:41,	<b>AT</b> [2] - 8440:11,	8414:11, 8435:13	benefit [1] - 8416:30	broadly[1] - 8408:33
8422:6, 8422:8,	8440:12		benevolent [1] -	Brother [94] - 8392:3,
8425:28, 8426:34,	attend [2] - 8418:28,	В	8408:15	
8427:32, 8427:38,	8419:41	had 121 - 8303·44	berating [1] - 8408:6	8392:15, 8392:41, 8393:6, 8395:7,
8427:43, 8427:45,	attended [1] - 8394:25	<b>bad</b> [3] - 8393:44,	BERNARD [1] -	8395:11, 8395:19,
8428:1, 8429:33,	attending [2] -	8401:26, 8427:15	8392:23	8395:26, 8395:28,
8430:43, 8431:31,	8402:26, 8433:12	balance [1] - 8413:15	Bernard [1] - 8392:12	8395:40, 8396:9,
8434:22	attention [7] -	balances [1] - 8399:31	Bernard's [1] - 0092.12	8396:10, 8396:13,
areas [6] - 8394:38,	8409:19, 8409:20,	Bales [1] - 8431:35	8416:41	8396:34, 8397:22,
8398:14, 8413:35,	8420:27, 8434:36,	Ballarat [17] -	<b>beside</b> [1] - 8401:42	8397:27, 8397:41,
8417:28, 8421:43,	8434:37, 8434:40,	8391:21, 8391:22,		8399:10, 8399:12,
8421:47	8436:15	8405:10, 8419:32,	<b>Best</b> [5] - 8431:35,	8400:30, 8401:3,
arisen [1] - 8426:39	attitude [3] - 8400:32,	8421:25, 8421:26,	8432:8, 8434:15,	8401:4, 8401:16,
arose [2] - 8426:35,	8404:21, 8439:9	8421:40, 8422:1,	8434:32, 8435:13	8403:6, 8403:16,
8433:37	attractive [2] -	8422:40, 8424:16,	<b>best</b> [9] - 8402:47,	8403:44, 8404:8,
arrange [2] - 8424:45,	8401:38, 8413:16	8428:15, 8428:22,	8411:37, 8416:42,	8406:29, 8407:23,
8433:33	audited [1] - 8417:38	8428:23, 8436:14,	8420:45, 8420:47,	
arranged [1] - 8417:37		8436:16, 8437:42,	8426:26, 8427:29,	8407:24, 8408:32, 8410:28, 8410:31
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Australia [18] -	8437:47	8433:36, 8435:17	8410:28, 8410:31, 8410:43, 8411:35
arrangement [2] -	8392:32, 8395:44,	<b>BAP</b> [1] - 8436:13	better [6] - 8394:25,	8410:43, 8411:35,
8420:23, 8426:26	8401:32, 8402:14,	Baptismal [1] -	8416:31, 8420:40,	8411:40, 8412:1,
arrangements [1] -	8405:19, 8405:31,	8403:15	8420:42, 8420:45,	8412:32, 8412:36,

8414:29, 8414:30,	8412:17, 8413:16,	8396:30, 8415:47,	8436:8, 8439:42,	8397:44, 8400:21,
0111.10 0116.2	8413:20, 8413:30,			
8414:40, 8416:3,		8418:1, 8419:35,	8439:46, 8440:8	8401:32, 8401:43,
8416:10, 8417:1,	8413:35, 8415:27,	8421:40, 8422:10,	Chair [1] - 8418:21	8403:10, 8408:27,
8417:20, 8418:24,	8415:32, 8415:45,	8422:27, 8426:33,	chance [1] - 8403:42	8410:43, 8411:13,
8418:29, 8418:40,	8415:47, 8416:7,	8427:23, 8435:35	<b>change</b> [9] - 8401:25,	8412:6, 8412:17,
8422:26, 8424:44,	8416:20, 8416:27,	<b>Case</b> [6] - 8391:17,	8401:29, 8401:30,	8415:27, 8415:32,
8425:1, 8427:31,	8416:34, 8416:44,	8408:28, 8412:33,	8401:31, 8401:34,	8415:44, 8415:47,
8428:12, 8428:14,	8416:45, 8417:5,	8412:34, 8424:9,	8415:8, 8421:21,	8416:20, 8416:26,
8429:12, 8429:24,	8419:20, 8421:5,	8436:39	8439:3, 8439:7	8416:34, 8416:45,
8430:6, 8430:11,	8421:21, 8424:2,	cases [5] - 8413:14,	chapter [5] - 8393:8,	8417:1, 8417:5,
8430:16, 8430:38,	8424:15, 8426:42,	8414:18, 8417:17,	8393:9, 8393:24,	8419:20, 8424:2,
8431:4, 8431:8,	8427:37, 8428:42,	8437:24, 8438:33	8393:31, 8434:27	8424:15, 8426:42,
8431:23, 8431:29,	8429:13, 8429:19,	cash [2] - 8426:19,	character [1] -	8428:12, 8428:42,
8431:34, 8432:12,	8429:44, 8431:1,	8426:26	8438:16	8429:13, 8429:19,
8432:18, 8432:23,	8431:30, 8431:38,			8431:38, 8433:14,
		catechetic [1] - 8408:3	charge [1] - 8394:38	
8433:1, 8433:2,	8433:20, 8433:22,	catechetics [1] -	<b>charged</b> [4] - 8432:13,	8433:19, 8433:20,
8433:13, 8433:14,	8434:2, 8436:20,	8408:8	8432:18, 8432:24,	8433:21, 8435:28,
8433:19, 8433:24,	8437:3, 8437:9,	Catholic [4] - 8409:30,	8433:13	8436:20, 8437:3,
8433:39, 8433:42,	8437:20, 8437:46	8423:39, 8423:43,	charges [5] - 8410:33,	8437:9, 8437:19,
8434:15, 8434:18,	<b>brothers</b> [2] - 8392:36,	8428:43	8417:20, 8432:38,	8437:45
8434:27, 8434:42,	8402:43	CCI [5] - 8423:47,	8432:41, 8432:43	christian [1] - 8412:38
8435:20, 8435:23,	Brothers' [1] -	8428:46, 8429:1,	charism [4] - 8401:5,	Christmas [1] - 8434:7
8435:28, 8435:37,	8406:13	8429:6, 8429:8	8411:21, 8413:5,	Church [2] - 8423:39,
8435:41, 8436:39,	brought [2] - 8411:45,	Cebu [1] - 8404:37	8435:29	8428:43
8436:43, 8436:45,	8420:27	celibacy [6] - 8396:42,	<b>chased</b> [1] - 8399:40	church [6] - 8402:27,
8437:7, 8437:28,	brutality [5] - 8411:29,	8396:44, 8399:34,	chastity [5] - 8396:42,	8412:5, 8412:7,
8438:15, 8439:46	8414:1, 8414:30,	8400:1, 8400:7,	8399:34, 8400:1,	8412:9, 8412:13,
brother [4] - 8411:5,	8414:35, 8414:42			8412:26
8411:19, 8421:2,	brutally[1] - 8414:29	8401:15	8400:5, 8401:7	civil [4] - 8407:42,
8436:12		celibate [3] - 8400:40,	Check [2] - 8405:21,	
BROTHER [1] -	bubble [1] - 8427:40	8400:46, 8402:9	8405:36	8424:34, 8425:13,
	budget [1] - 8426:14	centralisation [1] -	check [3] - 8405:25,	8425:36
8392:6	bullying [1] - 8412:22	8427:30	8406:21, 8419:45	claim [1] - 8399:18
Brother's [2] -	<b>bundle</b> [1] - 8436:46	centre [2] - 8394:19,	checks [1] - 8399:31	claiming [1] - 8438:21
8407:16, 8433:23	Bundoora [1] - 8416:4	8409:29	cherish [1] - 8407:31	claims [29] - 8421:41,
				Glaim 6 [25] 6 12 1.11;
Brotherhood [7] -	<b>bursar</b> [1] - 8421:15	Centre [2] - 8394:20,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13	8421:43, 8422:2,
Brotherhood [7] - 8395:13, 8402:20,		<b>Centre</b> [2] - 8394:20, 8409:25	CHILD [1] - 8391:13	
	<b>bursar</b> [1] - 8421:15	8409:25	<b>CHILD</b> [1] - 8391:13 <b>child</b> [15] - 8405:43,	8421:43, 8422:2,
8395:13, 8402:20,	<b>bursar</b> [1] - 8421:15 <b>BY</b> [2] - 8392:8,	8409:25 <b>century</b> [1] - 8399:42	<b>CHILD</b> [1] - 8391:13 <b>child</b> [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11,	<b>bursar</b> [1] - 8421:15 <b>BY</b> [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10	8409:25 <b>century</b> [1] - 8399:42 - <b>certain</b> [3] - 8407:36,	<b>CHILD</b> [1] - 8391:13 <b>child</b> [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10	8409:25 century[1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] -	<b>bursar</b> [1] - 8421:15 <b>BY</b> [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10	8409:25 century[1] - 8399:42 - certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 - certainly [26] -	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10	8409:25 century[1] - 8399:42 - certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 - certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10 C Canadian [1] - 8393:6	8409:25 century[1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10 C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10 C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10 C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] -	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8400:32, 8401:43, 8402:13,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8491:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:22, 8402:33,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8400:32, 8401:43, 8402:13,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8491:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classroom [1] -
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:22, 8402:33,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] -	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classroom [1] - 8415:12
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:3, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 849:14 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classrooms [2] -
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40  Brothers [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:4, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10, 8403:11, 8403:38,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16 CASA [8] - 8419:26,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15 CHAIR [13] - 8392:1,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41 chosen [1] - 8434:6	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8423:37, 8424:6, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classrooms [2] - 8415:12 classes [1] - 8407:12
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10, 8403:11, 8403:38, 8403:40, 8405:47,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16 CASA [8] - 8419:26, 8419:33, 8420:23,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15 CHAIR [13] - 8392:1, 8397:41, 8411:5,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41 chosen [1] - 8434:6 Christ [1] - 8407:34	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8428:44, 8436:32, 8437:35, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8411:32, 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classroom [1] - 8415:12 classrooms [2] - 8415:18, 8430:42 clauses [1] - 8407:12 clear [4] - 8393:36,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10, 8403:11, 8403:38, 8403:40, 8405:47, 8406:17, 8406:43,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16 CASA [8] - 8419:26, 8419:33, 8420:23, 8420:34, 8420:38,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15 CHAIR [13] - 8392:1, 8397:41, 8411:5, 8421:2, 8429:12,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41 chosen [1] - 8434:6 Christ [1] - 8407:34 Christian [43] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8438:3, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classroom [1] - 8415:12 class [2] - 8407:12 clauses [1] - 8407:12 clear [4] - 8393:36, 8409:13, 8420:14,
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10, 8403:11, 8403:38, 8403:40, 8405:47, 8406:17, 8406:43, 8408:18, 8408:27,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16 CASA [8] - 8419:26, 8419:33, 8420:23, 8420:34, 8420:38, 8421:25, 8421:26, 8436:14	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15 CHAIR [13] - 8392:1, 8397:41, 8411:5, 8421:2, 8429:12, 8430:2, 8430:6,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41 chosen [1] - 8434:6 Christ [1] - 8407:34 Christian [43] - 8392:15, 8392:28,	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8438:3, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classrooms [2] - 8415:18, 8430:42 clauses [1] - 8407:12 clear [4] - 8393:36, 8409:13, 8420:14, 8430:19
8395:13, 8402:20, 8421:3, 8421:11, 8429:21, 8429:29, 8429:40 <b>Brothers</b> [79] - 8392:28, 8392:38, 8393:9, 8393:27, 8393:36, 8393:40, 8393:45, 8395:46, 8397:44, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8398:36, 8399:18, 8399:21, 8400:21, 8400:24, 8400:41, 8401:10, 8401:16, 8401:21, 8401:32, 8401:43, 8402:13, 8402:22, 8402:33, 8402:43, 8403:10, 8403:11, 8403:38, 8403:40, 8405:47, 8406:17, 8406:43, 8408:18, 8408:27, 8410:36, 8411:7,	bursar [1] - 8421:15 BY [2] - 8392:8, 8436:10  C Canadian [1] - 8393:6 cannot [2] - 8423:31, 8434:26 canon [1] - 8396:3 canonical [2] - 8396:4, 8396:5 capable [1] - 8416:15 capacity [1] - 8421:4 capture [1] - 8399:9 care [3] - 8397:10, 8410:3, 8428:2 career [1] - 8430:44 Carolyn [1] - 8440:6 carries [1] - 8412:16 CASA [8] - 8419:26, 8419:33, 8420:23, 8420:34, 8420:38, 8421:25, 8421:26,	8409:25 century [1] - 8399:42 certain [3] - 8407:36, 8417:30, 8421:14 certainly [26] - 8392:41, 8404:38, 8406:39, 8406:40, 8408:43, 8412:7, 8413:3, 8416:29, 8417:26, 8419:13, 8419:42, 8420:17, 8420:46, 8424:30, 8425:47, 8426:16, 8426:36, 8428:16, 8428:30, 8430:27, 8430:29, 8430:41, 8431:15, 8431:18, 8432:14, 8433:4 certificate [1] - 8403:15 CHAIR [13] - 8392:1, 8397:41, 8411:5, 8421:2, 8429:12,	CHILD [1] - 8391:13 child [15] - 8405:43, 8405:46, 8406:18, 8406:30, 8407:6, 8408:33, 8408:38, 8408:45, 8409:11, 8411:8, 8420:14, 8430:17, 8430:29, 8430:34, 8432:13 childhood [1] - 8438:18 children [11] - 8397:38, 8405:20, 8405:26, 8406:14, 8411:10, 8411:23, 8411:45, 8411:47, 8412:35, 8413:34, 8429:20 Children [2] - 8405:20, 8405:36 choose [1] - 8419:41 chosen [1] - 8434:6 Christ [1] - 8407:34 Christian [43] -	8421:43, 8422:2, 8422:4, 8422:4, 8422:37, 8423:1, 8423:5, 8423:15, 8423:16, 8423:26, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:35, 8425:14, 8426:28, 8426:35, 8427:11, 8428:34, 8438:3, 8438:1, 8438:4, 8438:9, 8438:12, 8438:17, 8439:21 class [2] - 8415:10 classes [1] - 8408:3 classroom [1] - 8415:12 class [2] - 8407:12 clauses [1] - 8407:12 clear [4] - 8393:36, 8409:13, 8420:14,

0000.00 0407.5	0	0440.4		0445-0-0404-40
8398:32, 8407:5,	Committee [10] -	8440:4	consider [4] -	8415:6, 8431:19
8408:5, 8409:47,	8418:15, 8418:19,	complex [2] -	8417:13, 8425:11,	<b>correct</b> [30] - 8392:18,
8414:10	8418:37, 8418:39,	8402:21, 8435:41	8435:34, 8436:32	8392:29, 8394:10,
clergy [2] - 8404:32,	8418:46, 8421:16,	complicated [1] -	considerable [1] -	8394:14, 8396:24,
8405:25	8424:37, 8425:14,	8435:7	8411:9	8396:28, 8401:31,
Clinch [7] - 8392:3,	8425:32, 8432:16	compounding [1] -	consideration [1] -	8403:24, 8405:27,
8392:12, 8397:41,	committee [1] -	8439:27	8428:14	8408:35, 8409:21,
8412:32, 8436:45,	8418:42	comprise [1] -	considered [1] -	8409:26, 8409:32,
8437:28, 8438:15	committees [1] -	8392:31	8425:42	8409:37, 8415:37,
·	• •			
<b>CLINCH</b> [2] - 8392:6,	8400:34	comprises [1] -	considering [2] -	8416:2, 8423:21,
8392:23	common [4] -	8418:20	8416:19, 8433:1	8423:24, 8424:41,
<b>close</b> [1] - 8398:9	8411:26, 8411:31,	concept [3] - 8400:1,	constitutions [1] -	8427:25, 8429:15,
closed [2] - 8416:28	8414:13, 8425:36	8423:43	8434:30	8429:41, 8431:36,
closely[1] - 8407:34	Communicate [1] -	concepts [3] -	Consultative [10] -	8433:44, 8434:43,
Coate [1] - 8391:35	8406:11	8399:34, 8400:3,	8417:39, 8418:15,	8435:12, 8435:43,
cold [1] - 8413:20	communicated [1] -	8400:22	8418:19, 8418:36,	8435:46, 8438:6
collaborative [1] -	8423:34	concerned [3] -	8418:39, 8418:46,	costs [3] - 8395:7,
8412:27	communities [3] -	8395:20, 8400:39,	8424:36, 8425:14,	8432:12, 8432:17
	8394:27, 8399:21,			Counsel [1] - 8391:40
collaborators [1] -	, , ,	8433:25	8425:31, 8432:16	• •
8402:1	8413:20	concerns [1] -	contact [4] - 8398:10,	counselling [21] -
colleagues [1] -	community [23] -	8398:11	8406:44, 8426:41,	8397:35, 8398:41,
8406:39	8395:34, 8396:47,	conclude [1] -	8436:27	8398:42, 8398:45,
College [5] - 8403:10,	8397:1, 8397:30,	8392:47	contacted [1] -	8399:26, 8399:29,
8414:2, 8414:15,	8399:15, 8399:18,	conclusion [1] -	8433:21	8416:42, 8416:44,
8416:4, 8416:42	8399:44, 8400:6,	8437:11	content [3] - 8406:3,	8419:24, 8419:29,
comfort [1] - 8414:29	8400:29, 8400:31,	conduct [2] - 8417:38,	8406:6, 8435:19	8419:39, 8420:1,
comfortable [1] -	8401:18, 8401:23,	8430:16	contents [1] - 8392:18	8420:5, 8420:18,
	8401:25, 8401:26,		context [2] - 8402:29,	8421:32, 8422:10,
8426:11	8401:46, 8402:8,	conference [2] -		8422:11, 8436:26,
coming [3] - 8401:33,		8393:25, 8428:3	8431:18	8437:21, 8438:10
8403:33, 8439:21	8403:38, 8404:21,	confidentiality [1] -	continually [4] -	counsellor [2] -
commenced [1] -	8405:47, 8411:46,	8428:31	8420:43, 8420:44,	
8430:43	8431:10	confidentially [1] -	8438:27, 8438:28	8416:41, 8419:44
comments [1] -	companion [2] -	8393:10	continue [2] -	counsellors [4] -
8438:42	8403:41	confined [1] - 8428:33	8394:22, 8416:20	8419:28, 8419:36,
COMMISSION [2] -	company [1] -	confirm [2] - 8423:46,	continuing [1] -	8419:40, 8419:43
8391:12, 8440:11	8423:41	8436:19	8395:12	countries [4] -
Commission [10] -	Compass [1] -	Congregation [2] -	contribute [1] -	8392:32, 8404:25,
8392:11, 8400:39,	8410:22	8393:5	8432:12	8405:37, 8405:44
	compassion [2] -		contribution [1] -	couple [3] - 8397:12,
8402:29, 8420:22,	8411:36, 8425:17	congregation [18] -		8430:7, 8439:5
8424:10, 8432:1,	compassionate [3] -	8393:24, 8395:15,	8402:8	course [4] - 8405:37,
8436:40, 8437:3,	•	8395:24, 8395:43,	controlled [1] -	8423:10, 8429:17,
8437:12, 8437:16	8408:15, 8428:39,	8395:45, 8396:6,	8413:35	
Commission's [1] -	8439:9	8396:11, 8396:16,	conversation [8] -	8429:36
8408:27	compensation [4] -	8403:31, 8413:19,	8403:17, 8411:18,	court [4] - 8432:26,
COMMISSIONER [1] -	8425:36, 8425:41,	8419:30, 8433:6,	8418:13, 8420:47,	8433:12, 8433:20,
8412:32				
0712.02	8428:11, 8438:11	8434:22, 8434:28,	8427:4, 8427:9,	8433:34
	8428:11, 8438:11 compensations [1] -		8427:4, 8427:9, 8432:14, 8435:4	8433:34 Court [1] - 8391:21
Commissioner [1] -	·	8437:1, 8438:16,	8432:14, 8435:4	
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35	compensations [1] - 8438:29	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] -	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] -	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] -	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] -	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] -	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] -	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] -	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] -	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4,
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7,	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4,	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] -	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38,	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44,	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21,
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7,	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] -	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47 complaints [3] -	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44,	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20 criteria [3] - 8404:18,
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23 commitments [1] -	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27 connected [2] -	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44, 8422:28, 8435:26	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23 commitments [1] - 8437:15	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47 complaints [3] -	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27 connected [2] - 8415:44, 8430:30	8432:14, 8435:4 conversations [1] - 8410:29 convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41 conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44, 8422:28, 8435:26 cope [2] - 8399:1,	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20 criteria [3] - 8404:18,
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23 commitments [1] - 8437:15 committal [1] - 8432:26	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47 complaints [3] - 8408:45, 8409:11,	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27 connected [2] - 8415:44, 8430:30 connection [3] -	8432:14, 8435:4  conversations [1] - 8410:29  convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41  conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44, 8422:28, 8435:26  cope [2] - 8399:1, 8399:10  coping [1] - 8398:47	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20 criteria [3] - 8404:18, 8405:35, 8425:10
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23 commitments [1] - 8437:15 committal [1] - 8432:26 committed [4] -	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47 complaints [3] - 8408:45, 8409:11, 8409:36	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27 connected [2] - 8415:44, 8430:30 connection [3] - 8414:41, 8414:42, 8414:45	8432:14, 8435:4  conversations [1] - 8410:29  convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41  conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44, 8422:28, 8435:26  cope [2] - 8399:1, 8399:10  coping [1] - 8398:47  corporal [7] - 8411:24,	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20 criteria [3] - 8404:18, 8405:35, 8425:10 cruel [1] - 8412:34
Commissioner [1] - 8391:35 Commissioners [1] - 8430:8 commitment [4] - 8396:46, 8398:7, 8399:36, 8436:23 commitments [1] - 8437:15 committal [1] - 8432:26	compensations [1] - 8438:29 competent [1] - 8401:4 complaint [5] - 8395:3, 8395:4, 8395:12, 8408:38, 8411:47 complaints [3] - 8408:45, 8409:11, 8409:36 completely [2] -	8437:1, 8438:16, 8438:17, 8438:35 congregational [1] - 8435:5 congregations [1] - 8403:1 connect [1] - 8430:27 connected [2] - 8415:44, 8430:30 connection [3] - 8414:41, 8414:42,	8432:14, 8435:4  conversations [1] - 8410:29  convicted [2] - 8431:30, 8434:41  conviction [4] - 8408:32, 8408:44, 8422:28, 8435:26  cope [2] - 8399:1, 8399:10  coping [1] - 8398:47	Court [1] - 8391:21 covered [1] - 8428:45 created [1] - 8394:2 cried [1] - 8422:22 crimes [3] - 8423:4, 8435:12, 8435:27 criminal [3] - 8406:21, 8411:7, 8417:20 criteria [3] - 8404:18, 8405:35, 8425:10 cruel [1] - 8412:34 crumbling [1] -

cubicles [1] - 8413:40 8404:26 8434:47 8431:34, 8432:5, elections [1] cultural [1] - 8412:4 deputy[1] - 8393:32 directly [5] - 8419:25, 8433:42 8393:31 down [1] - 8424:27 8419:27, 8423:27, culture [4] - 8410:36, describe [4] electoral [1] - 8393:45 8408:33, 8413:2, 8434:26, 8437:41 downloaded [2] elements [2] -8411:14, 8414:35, 8438:38 8413:47. 8419:22 director [9] - 8394:19, 8421:17, 8426:22 8419:23. 8428:46 8394:37, 8397:34, cycle [1] - 8397:12 described [5] -Dr [1] - 8405:42 emerged [1] - 8429:19 8394:32, 8418:34, 8399:31, 8404:5, draft [3] - 8406:34, emergency [1] -8404:46, 8405:9, 8420:6, 8435:41, D 8406:36, 8406:38 8416:11 8409:24 8437:1 dubious [1] - 8425:31 emotional [2] dangerous [1] disagree [1] - 8414:40 describing [1] -8412:22. 8413:27 due [1] - 8423:10 8407:38 8413:38 disappointed [1] during [2] - 8398:42, emphasis [1] -Daniel [1] - 8397:12 description [1] -8402:13 8411:28 8396:44 date [1] - 8409:13 disbelief [1] - 8438:44 8406:7 duty [3] - 8407:22, emphasised [1] dated [2] - 8392:17, desert [1] - 8399:39 discernment [1] -8412:37, 8431:13 8397:2 8436:47 detail [3] - 8406:30. 8393:43 dwindling [1] - 8394:2 employ [2] - 8406:1, **DATED** [1] - 8392:23 8409:5, 8430:19 discipline [1] -8419:43 David [3] - 8418:21, detailed [1] - 8417:10 8411:32 E employs [1] - 8419:35 8418:39, 8419:15 discuss [2] - 8405:10, determine 131 encourage [4] earliest [2] - 8414:21, day-to-day [1] -8403:7, 8404:41, 8425:30 8399:21, 8404:28, 8431:16 8409:29 8405:34 discussed [5] -8422:34. 8424:28 early [11] - 8396:37, days [3] - 8394:33, determined [1] -8395:8, 8395:18, encouraged [3] -8399:37, 8401:2, 8410:26, 8431:11 8427:14 8400:24, 8410:21, 8394:21, 8397:33, deal [6] - 8396:41, 8409:14, 8429:24, develop [1] - 8422:34 8427:14 8398:40 8398:27, 8398:30, 8430:38, 8434:3, discussion [2] developed 131 encouraging [1] -8434:21, 8437:36, 8419:20, 8424:31, 8405:38, 8418:42, 8393:44, 8400:2 8425:4 8438:44, 8439:21 8427:45 8419:15 discussions [1] end [3] - 8399:5, early-to-mid [2] dealt [1] - 8414:28 developing [1] -8394:26 8401:33, 8404:1 8437:36, 8439:21 death [1] - 8392:41 dishonor [1] - 8407:40 8419:33 endorsed" [1] early-to-mid-90s [1] decade [4] - 8408:12, dispensation [2] development [3] -8418:41 8416:17 8408:37, 8408:43, 8399:6, 8417:13, 8434:20, 8434:44 endorsement [2] -8414:20 easily[1] - 8407:39 8419:17 dispensed [4] -8417:32, 8418:43 decades [2] - 8408:23, Edmund [11] developmental [1] -8395:23, 8396:17, energetic [1] - 8397:7 8420:15 8394:19, 8401:5, 8433:42, 8435:11 8397:13 energies [1] - 8398:47 decided [3] - 8395:2, 8401:42, 8402:9, developments [1] dispensing [1] energy[1] - 8397:8 8406:11 8409:24 8427:25, 8427:29 8417:11 8395:44 enforce [1] - 8433:35 8411:21, 8411:36, decision 181 devil [1] - 8407:38 disrespect [1] engage [3] - 8413:22, 8413:5, 8415:42, 8394:42, 8396:10, dialogue [2] -8397:41 8427:19, 8427:42 8402:33, 8417:24, 8435:29 8420:38, 8420:47 distinguish [1] engaged [1] - 8405:41 educated [1] -8417:28, 8418:46, 8400:5 died[1] - 8392:44 engagement[1] -8430:11 8425:8. 8432:37 difference [1] diversity[1] - 8428:20 8436:24 Education [1] decisions [1] - 8439:1 8399:47 document [2] engages [1] - 8419:35 8415:42 decreased [1] different [3] - 8399:35, 8404:6, 8432:17 engaging [2] education [1] -8392:40 8399:45, 8400:22 documentation [1] -8401:47, 8436:29 8401:21 deed [4] - 8428:29, 8418:16 difficult [7] - 8395:40, ensure [1] - 8421:4 educational [1] -8428:33, 8429:1, 8396:2, 8397:1, documents [2] enter [5] - 8396:32, 8429:3 8431:18 8399:19, 8428:8, 8406:28, 8406:38 8399:29, 8407:16, Edward [2] - 8431:34, deeds [1] - 8428:27 8433:8, 8439:37 dominance [2] -8417:44, 8429:1 8432:5 deep[1] - 8429:23 difficulty[1] - 8397:5 8415:1, 8415:5 entering [3] - 8404:15, deeply[1] - 8428:9 effect [1] - 8433:22 dominated [2] dignity[3] - 8425:18, 8432:33, 8433:5 effectively [2] defending [2] -8400:31, 8400:36 8430:36, 8439:11 envelope [1] - 8393:34 8401:24, 8402:8 8395:7, 8432:17 donation [1] - 8421:30 diocesan [1] - 8421:9 environment [6] either [4] - 8404:41, definitely[1] -Diocese [4] - 8422:40, done [5] - 8403:6, 8412:46, 8413:7, 8422:41, 8434:23, 8418:38 8424:16, 8437:42, 8404:5, 8435:27, 8413:11, 8413:13, 8439:2 delegate [1] - 8421:15 8438:25, 8439:10 8437:46 8413:26, 8413:27 elapsed [1] - 8439:20 delegation [1] diocese [2] - 8420:34, **Doogue** [1] - 8410:26 equality[1] - 8400:35 elderly [4] - 8411:18, 8417:34 8426:34 door [1] - 8415:22 equally [1] - 8396:43 8411:34, 8435:14, demonstrably [3] direct [3] - 8397:46, dormitories [2] erotic [1] - 8398:5 8435:15

8415:41, 8419:42

8406:12, 8429:7.

direction [3] -

8437:25, 8438:19,

8438:40

dependent[1] -

8413:34, 8413:39

Dowlan [4] - 8396:21,

doubt [1] - 8439:20

especially [1] -

8407:32

Essendon

elected [1] - 8394:18

election - 8393:4

[1]

8416:42 **EXHIBIT** [1] - 8392:23 8404:25, 8417:2, five [4] - 8399:28, fund [2] - 8421:4, essentially [1] exhibit [1] - 8412:38 8422:22, 8428:12 8420:8, 8426:17, 8422:10 far [5] - 8412:19, 8424:40 exhibited [1] -8427:37 fundamentally [2] focus [2] - 8406:18. established [1] -8424.22 8434.20 8401:25, 8405:6 8412:42 8416:26 expect [3] - 8392:43, 8435:5, 8437:47 8410:41 funded [1] - 8422:33 ethic [1] - 8403:44 Farrell [4] - 8418:23, focused [3] - 8410:39, 8419:47. 8427:12 funding [1] - 8422:32 event [1] - 8430:15 expenditure [1] -8431:34, 8431:42, 8422:8, 8439:29 funds [1] - 8429:2 8433:46 events [1] - 8437:36 8432:28 folk [1] - 8408:18 Furness [6] - 8391:40, fatal [1] - 8407:39 expenses [1] - 8426:2 follow [4] - 8410:6, evidence [20] -8392:1, 8430:6, experience [5] fatally[1] - 8411:33 8427:2. 8430:22. 8406:31, 8408:19, 8430:10, 8431:27, father [1] - 8403:18 8430:26 8411:6, 8413:47, 8402:32, 8414:11, 8439:42 8414:27, 8420:9, 8424:28, 8433:12, favourites [1] follow-up [1] - 8427:2 FURNESS [12] -8420:13, 8420:22, 8435:6 8407:45 followed [3] -8392:3, 8392:8, expert [2] - 8405:42, 8420:27, 8426:40, 8392:10, 8392:21, February [3] -8406:40, 8407:39, 8426:45, 8432:42, 8396:23, 8396:33, 8434:11 8403:5. 8413:7. 8414:47 8432:45, 8433:11, 8421:24, 8429:10, explain [3] - 8393:22, 8405:14 following [4] -8433:15, 8433:22, 8393:23, 8423:11 feelings [3] - 8397:14, 8412:32, 8424:9, 8431:29. 8436:1. 8433:30, 8437:34, 8439:44, 8440:4 explained [2] -8397:36, 8399:11 8436:19, 8436:39 8439:47, 8440:6 8396:45, 8404:19 fees [1] - 8419:29 furry [1] - 8409:14 fondling [1] - 8407:26 evolved [1] - 8399:40 fellow [3] - 8400:24, forcibly[1] - 8439:7 future [5] - 8401:45, explanation [2] exacerbate [1] -8402:8, 8402:11, 8412:35, 8438:23 8410:2, 8433:24 forego [1] - 8427:32 8400:45 felt [1] - 8429:23 8402:42, 8439:12 express [1] - 8400:18 forgotten [1] exacerbated [3] extending [1] female [2] - 8397:16, 8410:23 8400:47, 8412:47, G 8407:14 8420:39 form [3] - 8395:19, few [3] - 8401:21, extensive [2] - 8399:4, 8401:6. 8426:25 Gabrielle [1] - 8418:22 exact [1] - 8431:44 8436:44, 8437:6 formally[3] - 8396:33, 8418:14 Gail [1] - 8391:40 exactly [2] - 8427:47, external [2] - 8419:40, fewer [1] - 8392:43 8431:34, 8439:47 gain [1] - 8405:36 8430:31 8419:44 figure [2] - 8432:6, formation [2] gardener [1] - 8410:3 **EXAMINATION** [2] -8397:18, 8398:39 externalised [1] -8432:9 gather [1] - 8419:29 8392:8, 8436:10 figures [1] - 8402:16 former [3] - 8418:21, 8418:23 gathering [1] - 8393:8 examination [7] exulted [1] - 8411:41 fill [1] - 8401:19 8436:25, 8436:32 gender [1] - 8400:35 8424:6, 8424:9, final [6] - 8395:29, forms [2] - 8412:22, general [4] - 8402:24, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8398:13, 8399:1, 8412:23 F 8423:43, 8435:4, 8426:7, 8428:37 8406:38, 8433:47 fortnight [1] - 8398:43 face [1] - 8407:25 8436:45 examinations [1] finally[1] - 8395:32 forward [6] - 8393:14, generally [4] facilities [1] - 8437:19 8417:17 8393:21, 8420:25, finances [1] - 8426:36 facing [1] - 8403:30 8411:46, 8412:8, examine [1] - 8438:32 financial [4] -8424:28, 8426:10, 8426:35, 8426:36 fact [7] - 8408:22, examined [4] -8426:12 8422:39, 8425:20, geographic [1] -8410:33, 8422:45, 8424:22, 8425:27, forwarded [1] - 8393:7 8425:23, 8433:27 8423:2, 8423:32, 8421:47 8438:1, 8438:10 four [2] - 8399:28, financially [1] geographical [1] -8433:19, 8435:36 examines [1] -8418:23 8433:13 factor [2] - 8416:18, 8431:31 8393:34 financier [1] - 8426:24 freedom [1] - 8415:2 Geraldine [1] -8432:43 examining [2] financing [1] - 8421:2 Fremantle [1] facts [3] - 8408:47, 8410:26 8424:16, 8437:24 finished [2] - 8429:44, 8421:28 Ghana [1] - 8403:37 8424:13, 8425:25 **example** [4] - 8397:47, frequently[1] -8430:39 given [12] - 8396:33, failed [1] - 8412:37 8402:25, 8402:43, firm [1] - 8396:45 8418:29 failures [1] - 8429:25 8396:44, 8397:4, 8417:16 first [22] - 8394:23. Friday [1] - 8391:27 8413:47, 8425:10, fair [2] - 8437:37, excellent [1] - 8402:1 friends [3] - 8397:37, 8394:28, 8395:25, 8426:8, 8427:27, 8437:38 exception [1] -8396:27, 8396:37, 8398:9, 8402:47 8428:14, 8430:19, fairly [2] - 8414:25, 8411:30 friendship [1] -8399:12, 8403:29, 8430:20, 8430:46, 8421:13 exclaustration [3] -8403:36, 8408:32, 8407:36 8437:34 faith [1] - 8397:11 8395:33, 8396:14, 8409:10, 8409:34, frosted [1] - 8415:21 glass [1] - 8415:22 faithful [1] - 8435:29 8434:19 8414:10, 8415:10, fulfil [3] - 8401:17, **God** [2] - 8396:46, faithfully [1] - 8400:6 exclude [1] - 8405:6 8420:13, 8428:21, 8401:45, 8412:37 8413:44 familiar [1] - 8407:44 excuse [1] - 8427:11 8429:20, 8429:22, full [3] - 8392:10, Godfrey[1] - 8394:20 families [5] - 8398:10, excused [1] - 8439:47 8429:45, 8431:20, 8406:16, 8427:35 gospel [1] - 8413:4 8404:26, 8404:27, executive [1] -8437:6, 8437:29 full-time [1] - 8427:35 Goulburn [1] - 8422:5 8404:29, 8406:14 8416:35 firstly [2] - 8422:37, fully[1] - 8400:24 gratification [1] family[8] - 8397:37, exercised [1] -8436:16 functions [1] -8398:46, 8403:17, 8414:46

8412:24

fit [1] - 8418:44

8401:18

great [2] - 8393:43, 8419:16 greater [1] - 8423:29 greatly[1] - 8428:19 Grenville [1] - 8391:22 arew [1] - 8399:42 Group [1] - 8417:39 group [3] - 8399:22, 8415:43, 8418:26 groups [4] - 8395:17, 8401:23, 8402:31 growth [2] - 8397:12, 8439:8 guidance [1] - 8397:4 guiding [5] - 8419:14, 8424:31, 8424:34, 8425:13, 8439:34 guilty [2] - 8407:41, 8432:31 Guinea [3] - 8392:33, 8403:25, 8405:39

Н hand [3] - 8407:25, 8428:5, 8428:38 handed [1] - 8425:15 hands [1] - 8420:15 hang [1] - 8421:32 happiness [1] -8413:23 happy[3] - 8401:41, 8417:38, 8419:32 hard [4] - 8413:41, 8425:20, 8425:23, 8430:30 hash [1] - 8408:18 hate [1] - 8413:43 head [2] - 8392:37, 8431:10 Healing [4] - 8422:41, 8423:27, 8423:30, 8424:47 healing [5] - 8427:15, 8427:19, 8428:35, 8439:27, 8439:30 healthy[1] - 8400:27 hear [6] - 8393:44, 8420:26, 8420:28, 8433:26, 8440:5 heard [20] - 8400:43, 8408:7, 8411:28, 8412:21, 8412:34, 8414:27, 8420:8, 8420:9, 8420:12, 8420:22, 8421:9, 8422:8, 8424:27, 8425:38, 8426:39, 8426:45, 8429:46,

8435:13 hearing [1] - 8423:17 Hearing [1] - 8391:17 hearings 121 -8429:18. 8437:12 heart [4] - 8397:29, 8399:17, 8399:19, 8399:22 held [5] - 8392:27, 8393:32, 8409:34, 8421:12, 8426:34 help [8] - 8393:22, 8416:10, 8416:28, 8417:12, 8419:2, 8422:23, 8425:7, 8428:7 helped [1] - 8399:10 helpful [1] - 8419:13 hermits [1] - 8399:38 high [1] - 8392:42 highlighted [2] -

8420:18, 8420:19 highlighting [1] -8396:44 himself [7] - 8395:27, 8417:1, 8435:20, 8435:23, 8435:34, 8435:37, 8435:40 hindsight [2] -8401:12, 8438:42 Hobart [2] - 8414:15, 8430:41 home [2] - 8405:13, 8422:3 homes [1] - 8410:3 honestly [2] -8400:23, 8400:24 Honour [14] - 8392:3, 8398:6, 8398:32, 8400:4, 8401:31, 8402:12, 8411:16, 8421:13, 8426:18, 8429:10, 8429:22, 8436:1, 8439:40, 8440:4 Honours [1] - 8436:46 hope [5] - 8422:24, 8422:26, 8428:35, 8438:13, 8439:11 hopefully [2] -8424:38, 8431:9 horrendous [1] -8416:18 house [2] - 8406:13, 8406:16 housing [1] - 8413:30 Hugh [2] - 8393:7, 8393:35

human [3] - 8397:11,

8397:16, 8398:17

idea [2] - 8423:7. 8429:43 ideal [1] - 8399:36 imagine [1] - 8439:37 immaturity [2] -8399:20, 8401:11 implies [1] - 8412:36 important [3] -8400:32, 8402:26, 8404:44 imposed 151 -8395:37, 8406:20, 8426:15, 8426:16 imposes [1] - 8420:4 impression [3] -8413:17, 8413:24, 8438:47 improve [1] - 8427:7 inadequate [1] -8436:33 inclination [1] -8407:36 including [3] -8405:47, 8423:38, 8426:2 inclusive [1] - 8418:14 income [1] - 8425:41 increasing [2] -8409:11, 8409:35 incurred [1] - 8426:2 independent [2] -8415:43, 8433:3 indicate [2] - 8406:37, 8407:12 indicated [2] -8434:12, 8436:28 indicating [1] -8434:10 indicative [1] -8425:24 individual [2] -8404:7, 8419:28 individually [1] -8410:8 individuals [2] -8410:42, 8420:25 inequity[1] - 8433:28 inflicted [1] - 8414:30 influence [1] -8419:16 inform [1] - 8431:3 information [6] -8416:30, 8421:16. 8423:9, 8423:11,

8432:23 initiative [1] - 8434:22 Inquiry [1] - 8436:21 insight [1] - 8411:20 inspect [1] - 8406:16 instinct [1] - 8399:12 INSTITUTIONAL [1] -8391:12 institutions [4] -8411:22, 8427:21, 8437:42, 8437:46 instructed [1] -8430:47 instruction [4] -8425:16, 8430:10, 8430:20, 8430:46 instructions [2] -8404:11, 8404:14 Insurance [3] -8423:39, 8423:43, 8428:43 insurance [2] -8423:41, 8428:45 insured [1] - 8428:42 integrate [2] -8397:20, 8397:25 integrated [1] -8397:16 integration [1] -8397:15 intensive [1] - 8398:39 intent [1] - 8437:29 intercourse [2] -8400:13, 8400:17 internal [1] - 8427:26 interviewer [1] -8410:24 INTO [1] - 8391:12 intuitively[1] -8431:21 inundated [1] -8427:11 investment [1] -8426:25 Investment [1] -8421:15 investments [2] -8426:28, 8426:30 invitation [1] -8426:12 invited [1] - 8428:25 involved [6] - 8405:47, 8406:8, 8423:39,

8423:44, 8425:47,

8415:41, 8423:40,

8423:44, 8424:1,

Ireland [1] - 8398:38

involvement [6] -

8438:36

8438:35

Irish [1] - 8399:27 isolate [1] - 8424:27 isolated [2] - 8413:21 issue [3] - 8412:4, 8412:8, 8426:39 issues [8] - 8397:39. 8397:45, 8398:27, 8398:29, 8399:26, 8401:40, 8429:18, 8439:27 items [1] - 8408:9 itself [1] - 8422:7

### J

Jennifer [1] - 8391:35 **Jesus** [1] - 8407:33 job [2] - 8402:2, 8402:45 John [1] - 8418:24 join [3] - 8403:12, 8404:25, 8404:27 joined [3] - 8408:1, 8413:19, 8429:44 joining [1] - 8401:43 Jones [3] - 8418:21, 8418:39, 8419:15 joys [1] - 8402:2 judge [1] - 8418:21 Julian [2] - 8436:39, 8439:6 July [1] - 8392:27 justice [1] - 8401:40 Justice [2] - 8391:33, 8391:35

# K

kept [3] - 8398:9, 8399:5, 8399:43 Kevin's [2] - 8415:40, 8415.41 kev [5] - 8397:28. 8397:39, 8398:14, 8398:32, 8399:14 Kilda [1] - 8403:10 kind [5] - 8394:34, 8397:28, 8399:17, 8399:31, 8414:22 knowing [1] - 8416:40 knowledge [2] -8409:39, 8416:43 known 191 - 8395:46. 8407:3, 8410:44, 8410:45, 8416:17, 8419:31, 8420:17, 8431:35, 8433:42

lack [1] - 8413:33

8433:16, 8433:17,

8423:14, 8432:3

8417:21, 8431:3

initial [2] - 8427:9,

informed [2] -

lad [1] - 8414:11	8414:39, 8435:31,	8434:8	manage [1] - 8397:4	mediation [5] -
language [1] - 8417:4	8435:34	listen [2] - 8428:9,	management [1] -	8417:18, 8417:29,
larger [1] - 8394:3	led [2] - 8438:17,	8428:40	8415:12	8424:40, 8428:3,
last [8] - 8392:27,	8438:39	listening [4] -	manifest [1] - 8407:35	8439:32
8393:23, 8397:23,	left [3] - 8405:13,	8397:42, 8400:2,	manifested [1] -	mediator [1] - 8416:41
8405:8, 8405:41,	8434:1, 8435:7	8411:20, 8422:15	8412:17	medical [2] - 8403:16,
8414:27, 8422:21,	legal [12] - 8424:29,	live [16] - 8395:34,	March [1] - 8393:23	8426:3
8439:5	8424:30, 8425:5,	8398:8, 8398:12,	marginalised [3] -	Meemeduma [1] -
late [3] - 8397:9,	8425:6, 8425:38,	8399:16, 8399:41,	8401:23, 8402:5,	8405:42
8397:17, 8397:45	8431:39, 8432:17,	8400:6, 8400:31,	8411:37	meet [6] - 8403:41,
Latin [2] - 8395:33,	8432:28, 8432:34,	8401:6, 8401:38,	Marist [1] - 8402:43	8404:46, 8421:18,
8407:7	8432:44, 8433:5	8403:37, 8404:20,	married [1] - 8417:2	8428:24, 8431:17,
latter [2] - 8398:43,	legislation [1] -	8406:17, 8413:43,	marrying [1] - 8397:38	8433:37
8407:44	8434:29	8435:28	mass [1] - 8402:26	meeting [6] - 8393:24,
law [4] - 8396:3,	length [1] - 8410:4	lived [5] - 8397:30,	master [3] - 8408:6,	8393:26, 8394:35,
8407:42, 8408:18,	lengthy [2] - 8428:21,	8399:39, 8403:40,	8408:15, 8431:11	8402:46, 8405:1,
8425:36	8435:42	8408:16, 8413:30	masters [1] - 8408:17	8427:33
lawyers [4] - 8423:28,	less [2] - 8412:19,	lives [1] - 8397:32	matter [6] - 8420:34,	meetings [5] -
8424:40, 8425:10,	8417:45	living [15] - 8396:47,	8432:14, 8434:36,	8394:25, 8412:29,
8425:15	<b>Leste</b> [4] - 8392:33,	8397:21, 8397:26,	8438:38	8418:5, 8418:28,
<b>lay</b> [1] - 8401:47	8405:39, 8406:12,	8399:44, 8401:25,	matters [11] - 8394:42,	8419:7
lead [2] - 8402:42,	8406:33	8403:43, 8406:13,	8395:2, 8408:11,	Melbourne [4] -
8439:26	letter [3] - 8416:12,	8412:46, 8413:11,	8410:21, 8417:12,	8394:19, 8409:15,
Leader [8] - 8392:28,	8434:10, 8434:12	8413:13, 8413:21,	8417:25, 8423:38,	8422:3, 8422:15
8393:5, 8393:32,	letters [1] - 8421:20	8413:27, 8413:31,	8423:47, 8430:7,	Member [1] - 8391:33
8393:37, 8396:12,	level [3] - 8396:5,	8413:35	8438:39	member [9] - 8394:7,
8402:2, 8412:28	8403:46, 8432:27	local [1] - 8408:4	mature [2] - 8397:15,	8396:47, 8404:31,
leaders [1] - 8435:5	levels [1] - 8406:10	location [1] - 8421:36	8401:8	8409:19, 8412:28,
Leadership [4] -	Levinson [1] -	Lockhart [3] -	MAY [1] - 8440:12	8414:23, 8418:31,
8394:8, 8408:39,	8397:12	8420:23, 8436:13,	McClellan [1] -	8434:2, 8434:28
8408:46, 8412:29	liable [1] - 8407:41	8436:14	8391:33	members [8] -
leadership [21] -	liaison [1] - 8418:26	logical [1] - 8421:45	McDonald [2] -	8393:33, 8402:10,
8394:16, 8394:17,	life [30] - 8396:46,	look [3] - 8397:18,	8436:39, 8439:6	8403:33, 8405:29,
8394:24, 8394:31,	8397:11, 8398:7,	8418:40, 8425:29	McMullan [1] -	8409:12, 8409:36,
8394:44, 8412:24,	8398:22, 8398:28,	looking [1] - 8397:2	8418:22	8411:13, 8429:37
8412:25, 8417:24,	8398:33, 8398:35,	<b>Lord</b> [1] - 8407:33	meal [2] - 8403:17,	members' [1] -
8417:32, 8418:11,	8398:45, 8399:6,	<b>lost</b> [5] - 8411:20,	8421:32	8395:47
8418:25, 8418:33,	8399:18, 8399:32,	8411:21, 8411:35,	mean [14] - 8397:41,	memory [1] - 8414:25
8418:43, 8419:4,	8399:36, 8399:37,	8412:36, 8425:41	8400:11, 8401:31,	men [9] - 8400:34,
8419:10, 8427:13,	8399:38, 8399:41,	<b>love</b> [2] - 8400:18,	8401:35, 8413:12,	8403:37, 8412:36,
8427:17, 8427:27,	8400:6, 8400:40,	8407:33	8413:26, 8413:27,	8412:37, 8412:38,
8428:24, 8432:15,	8400:46, 8401:26,	low [3] - 8437:26,	8413:29, 8424:34,	8412:43, 8412:45,
8434:21	8401:33, 8401:38,	8438:19, 8438:41	8427:18, 8429:3,	8414:28, 8433:11
learn [1] - 8397:32	8402:24, 8404:15,	<b>Lynch</b> [1] - 8436:12	8432:22, 8434:43	mentioned [5] -
learned [3] - 8397:20,	8404:21, 8413:23,		_ <b>meaning</b> [1] - 8395:33	8408:9, 8426:18,
8397:25, 8411:40	8428:24, 8434:3,	M	meaningful [1] -	8429:22, 8431:19,
learning [2] - 8404:24,	8435:28, 8437:21	Magistrates' [1] -	8436:23	8435:3
8420:35	life" [1] - 8428:8	8391:21	means [12] - 8394:23,	mentor [1] - 8403:40
learnings [1] -	lifelong [1] - 8420:16	maintaining [1] -	8395:28, 8395:33,	message [1] - 8399:9
8398:26	lifestyle [2] - 8398:8,	8411:32	8395:43, 8396:14,	met [3] - 8422:14,
learnt [3] - 8397:28,	8398:12	majority [2] - 8403:33,	8403:47, 8413:21,	8422:18, 8428:4
8410:32, 8428:9	light [1] - 8438:21	8417:43	8418:16, 8433:3,	Michael [1] - 8394:20
least [4] - 8405:24,	likely [1] - 8432:42	male [6] - 8395:47,	8433:4, 8433:33,	mid [4] - 8398:22,
8425:33, 8428:39,	limit [1] - 8425:24	8397:16, 8400:31,	8434:29	8398:35, 8437:36,
8435:36	limited [2] - 8394:28,	8400:36, 8407:14,	meant [1] - 8426:23	8439:21
leave [6] - 8395:29,	8424:12	8410:27	media [8] - 8409:20,	mid-life [2] - 8398:22,
8395:33, 8396:11,	limits [2] - 8420:4,	man [8] - 8398:17,	8409:35, 8410:2,	8398:35
8426:27, 8434:6,	8420:7	8411:36, 8415:9,	8410:16, 8410:32,	might [13] - 8393:22,
8435:16	line [1] - 8412:33	8417:2, 8422:20,	8410:34, 8410:43,	8399:27, 8403:13,
leaving [4] - 8410:41,	<b>list</b> [2] - 8417:46,	8435:14, 8435:15	8436:47	8407:38, 8410:26,

8426:2, 8427:47, 8402:34, 8411:35, 8433:37, 8433:39, 8409:16 Oceania [10] -8429:21, 8429:30, 8434:47 8433:40, 8434:5, Novice [15] - 8396:23, 8392:28, 8392:31, moving [3] - 8399:1, 8430:33, 8430:47, 8434:42, 8435:3, 8396:26, 8396:30, 8392:32, 8393:8, 8432:25, 8435:34 8401:34, 8406:22 8438:27, 8438:32 8396:32 8396:39 8393:25, 8393:27, million [1] - 8423:20 MS [12] - 8392:3, needed [4] - 8399:32, 8396:40, 8402:14, 8394:1, 8403:24, mind [2] - 8426:14, 8392:8, 8392:10, 8403:15, 8403:16, 8403:21, 8404:7, 8426:36, 8428:20 8437.22 8404:47, 8406:42, OF [1] - 8392:23 8439:30 8392:21, 8403:5, ministerial [1] needing[1] - 8436:26 8407:18, 8408:6, offences [4] -8413:7. 8421:24. 8401:20 8429:10, 8431:29, needs [16] - 8392:4, 8408:7, 8408:15 8408:33, 8411:7, Novices [7] - 8403:25, ministries [1] - 8402:3 8436:1, 8439:44, 8412:8, 8412:26, 8431:30, 8432:13 ministry[4] - 8404:22, 8440:4 8417:31, 8420:18, 8403:28, 8403:30, offended [1] - 8401:10 8404.6 8404.46 8427:15, 8427:19, MURRAY [1] -8427:39, 8428:25, offends [1] - 8434:27 8431:17, 8432:23, 8405:10, 8405:29 8412:32 8427:32 offer [3] - 8402:19, 8417:35, 8428:5 Murray [1] - 8391:36 8432:24, 8432:35, Novitiate [12] minutes [3] - 8418:12, must [10] - 8395:15, 8436:31, 8439:2, 8396:31, 8396:32, 8418:13 offered [2] - 8398:38, 8439:10, 8439:29 8397:7. 8403:31. 8399:21, 8405:44, 8398:40 mission [2] - 8412:39, negotiation [1] -8407:15, 8407:23, 8405:1. 8405:6. 8429:45 Office [10] - 8416:35, mistake [1] - 8438:27 8410:32, 8413:36, 8425:33 8405:14, 8406:22, 8417:36, 8418:5, never [11] - 8396:6, 8432:44, 8433:26, 8406:23, 8408:1, 8418:35, 8419:31, mistakes [1] - 8438:25 8439:9 8407:4, 8407:5, 8408:14, 8408:17 mix [1] - 8403:2 8420:37, 8425:29, myriad [1] - 8399:3 Novitiates [2] -8407:6, 8407:23, 8427:5, 8427:10, modification [1] -8407:45, 8411:34, 8403:32, 8408:12 8427:24 8418:43 8413:37, 8413:44, number [18] office [9] - 8392:43, Ν moment [5] - 8402:2, 8414:36, 8432:45 8395:18, 8399:27, 8392:46, 8395:5, 8404:7. 8418:30. Nairobi [3] - 8393:24, 8408:16, 8409:11, 8427:41, 8428:1 nevertheless [1] -8418:31, 8427:12, 8393:30, 8434:27 8409:22, 8409:30, 8401:17 moments [1] -8427:25, 8427:26, name [9] - 8392:10, New [6] - 8392:33, 8409:35, 8410:11, 8427:28, 8427:29 8436:44 8393:6, 8393:7, 8402:15, 8403:25, 8411:23, 8418:41, officer [1] - 8416:35 monastic [3] -8393:14, 8393:21, 8419:27, 8420:5, 8405:39, 8422:5 official [1] - 8418:25 8399:38, 8399:40, 8404:3, 8410:23, 8421:43, 8422:4, new [5] - 8400:35, often [10] - 8395:16, 8399:43 8416:35, 8436:12 8429:36, 8431:44, MONDAY [1] -8403:21, 8403:33, 8400:5, 8400:29, named [1] - 8439:18 8438:43, 8439:35 8420:20, 8420:35 8401:11, 8402:21, 8440:12 names [3] - 8393:9, numbers [6] newspapers [1] -8402:22, 8402:47, Monday [3] - 8428:4, 8419:40, 8434:8 8393:25, 8394:2, 8409:17 8412:34, 8418:28, 8440:5, 8440:9 nature [8] - 8398:1, 8416:7, 8422:1, next [1] - 8432:25 8422:17 monetary[1] - 8433:4 8398:5, 8401:25. No.2 [1] - 8437:4 8431:47, 8432:1 once [3] - 8396:32, money [8] - 8417:30, 8410:22, 8414:39, nobody[1] - 8416:15 numeral [1] - 8409:22 8403:46, 8408:4 8421:16, 8424:2, 8416:18, 8421:26, nods) [1] - 8436:36 one [48] - 8393:14, 8426:19, 8426:22, 8432:38 0 Nods) [1] - 8436:41 8393:27, 8395:6, 8428:28. 8431:45. nearly [4] - 8398:44, 8433:17 noli [1] - 8407:6 8395:7, 8399:23, o'clock [1] - 8440:9 8400:4, 8405:41, monies [2] - 8421:18, 8400:8, 8400:11, non [1] - 8424:38 O'Neill [2] - 8393:7, 8411:25 8400:12, 8402:2, non-adversarial [1] -8423:44 8393:35 necessarily [2] -8402:21, 8403:23, monitored [1] -8424:38 obligation [2] -8402:9, 8427:46 Noonan [2] - 8410:19, 8403:29, 8404:2, 8424:37 8406:20, 8431:13 necessary [2] -8404:3. 8404:24. 8410:36 month [4] - 8408:4, observation [2] -8430:18, 8435:40 8404:35, 8404:36, norm [1] - 8413:42 8417:16, 8417:46, necessity[1] -8412:9, 8427:6 8405:8, 8407:41, 8420:39 normal [1] - 8403:39 8407:22 obvious [1] - 8409:17 8408:38, 8408:44, normally[1] - 8431:10 monthly[1] - 8417:9 need [33] - 8394:3, obviously [2] -8411:23, 8414:40, months [3] - 8402:45, Northern [1] - 8416:10 8401:47, 8403:11 8396:5, 8397:14, 8416:3, 8416:8, 8420:26, 8427:6 note [4] - 8406:40, occasion [2] -8397:15, 8399:15, 8416:14, 8417:31, 8416:25, 8423:35, morning [3] - 8408:4, 8396:18, 8431:23 8399:29, 8401:46, 8419:23, 8421:25, 8437:35, 8440:9 8429:10 8402:3, 8402:34, occasions [3] -8421:27, 8422:14, **notes** [1] - 8417:15 most [8] - 8394:23, 8399:27, 8410:12, 8403:14, 8403:24, 8424:20, 8424:41, 8398:33, 8407:34, nothing [2] - 8398:45, 8404:27, 8410:6, 8430:38 8424:42, 8425:26, 8407:37, 8415:11, 8436:1 8410:13, 8412:23, occupation [1] -8425:31, 8426:39, 8419:13, 8421:41, notice [2] - 8415:7, 8420:18, 8421:4, 8392:14 8427:23, 8427:28, 8422:19 8432:2 8427:7, 8427:14, occur [1] - 8439:15 8427:29, 8428:15, move [2] - 8397:8, notification [1] -8427:18, 8427:42, occurred [1] - 8401:29 8433:11, 8439:42 8428:7 8405:8 8428:1, 8428:9, occurring [1] one-to-one [4] moved [4] - 8399:38, notifications [1] -8428:23, 8433:6, 8438:23

8300-33 8400-8	9206:1 9401:22	9206:44 9407:25	8424:19	9421-20 9427-24
8399:23, 8400:8, 8400:11, 8400:12	8396:1, 8401:22, 8423:44, 8427:17,	8396:44, 8407:35, 8412:43, 8418:1,	period [18] - 8395:27,	8421:30, 8427:34 <b>place</b> [15] - 8395:16,
ones [4] - 8403:2,	8429:32, 8438:46	8419:10, 8426:6,	8395:35, 8396:15,	8406:17, 8408:23,
8403:18, 8406:33,	outcome [4] - 8395:2,	8432:20	8396:39, 8398:39,	8411:40, 8420:33,
8413:43	8395:11, 8402:13,	particularly [12] -	8404:1, 8420:26,	8421:27, 8421:31,
ongoing [12] -	8417:19	8395:9, 8406:18,	8420:39, 8422:42,	8421:42, 8423:1,
8405:45, 8412:10,	outlined [1] - 8408:5	8410:35, 8411:36,	8422:47, 8423:14,	8424:25, 8424:31,
8419:33, 8420:18,	outside [10] - 8395:34,	8416:21, 8418:10,	8423:15, 8428:21,	8427:1, 8432:11,
8421:4, 8421:7,	8402:46, 8405:30,	8423:6, 8425:5,	8428:45, 8438:43,	8432:19, 8439:34
8426:7, 8430:39,	8405:34, 8406:25,	8427:12, 8427:20,	8439:22, 8439:23,	placed [1] - 8420:7
8436:23, 8436:30,	8406:26, 8415:18,	8430:38, 8436:46	8439:25	places [1] - 8413:34
8437:20, 8439:17	8421:25, 8423:26,	partly [1] - 8408:22	permit [1] - 8414:36	plan [1] - 8420:24
ongoingly [2] -	8438:47	partnership [1] -	permitted [3] -	planning [1] - 8401:45
8412:8, 8422:15	oversaw [1] - 8409:28	8419:33	8396:16, 8407:15,	plans [1] - 8435:2
open [12] - 8413:40,	own [3] - 8399:39,	parts [3] - 8408:29,	8414:34	playing [1] - 8399:14
8418:1, 8420:36,	8421:29, 8429:23	8412:13, 8433:16	perpetrators [2] -	pleading [1] - 8432:31
8420:37, 8420:46,	0421.20, 0420.20	passionate [1] -	8423:4, 8423:16	pleased [1] - 8422:13
8426:6, 8426:9,	Р	8401:39	person [20] - 8394:37,	pockets [1] - 8412:9
8426:10, 8427:28,	- <u>-</u>	- <b>past</b> [3] - 8427:21,	8395:23, 8395:32,	point [1] - 8426:6
8428:39, 8436:28,	pace [1] - 8421:19	8438:26, 8438:27	8395:44, 8400:14,	police [1] - 8432:24
8437:24	page [1] - 8416:25	pastoral [4] - 8397:10,	8400:17, 8400:18,	policies [2] - 8418:41,
operate [4] - 8392:36,	pages [1] - 8409:17	8412:26, 8415:9,	8400:46, 8403:6,	8419:17
8412:30, 8416:31,	paid [4] - 8417:30,	8428:2	8404:37, 8418:26,	poorer [1] - 8401:23
8421:22	8419:30, 8431:38,	pathology [2] -	8424:28, 8425:18,	•
operated [2] -	8438:30	8412:42, 8412:45	8426:10, 8426:41,	poorest [1] - 8407:33 portfolio [2] -
8416:27, 8437:19	pain [2] - 8422:16,	Patrick's [2] - 8394:8,	8427:3, 8427:42,	8426:25, 8426:27
operates [1] - 8421:37	8425:46	8394:12	8428:4, 8433:34,	position [10] -
operations [1] -	paintings [1] - 8399:5	Paul [4] - 8410:19,	8438:47	8392:27, 8393:3,
8409:29	<b>pane</b> [1] - 8415:22	8410:20, 8410:28,	personal [1] - 8398:28	8409:34, 8409:40,
opinions [1] - 8403:3	Papua [3] - 8392:33,	8410:36	personally [1] -	8411:41, 8413:28,
opportunity[1] -	8403:25, 8405:39	Pauline [2] - 8405:42,	8414:18	8421:11, 8424:12,
8408:26	Parade [1] - 8416:4	8406:15	perspective [2] -	8428:15, 8432:15
opposed [1] - 8395:40	paragraph [13] -	pay [3] - 8420:1,	8398:30, 8400:41	positive [1] - 8431:16
option [1] - 8402:23	8415:26, 8416:33,	8426:28, 8432:12	Perth [10] - 8417:17,	possibility [2] -
options [1] - 8425:5	8417:9, 8419:21,	payment [1] - 8423:23	8421:19, 8421:28,	8412:20, 8439:28
oral [1] - 8418:8	8419:22, 8420:31,	payments [8] -	8421:33, 8426:37,	possibly[1] - 8439:26
ordained [1] - 8402:9	8422:38, 8424:5,	8421:18, 8423:19,	8427:12, 8427:29,	postulancy[1] -
order [18] - 8402:10,	8436:17, 8436:19,	8424:23, 8425:11,	8427:31, 8428:15,	8404:1
8404:32, 8404:40,	8436:38, 8437:40,	8426:15, 8438:2,	8437:13	postulant [1] -
8405:30, 8406:22,	8437:41	8438:3, 8438:10	<b>Peter</b> [3] - 8391:33,	8403:46
8409:12, 8409:20,	paragraphs [2] -	penalties [1] -	8392:3, 8392:12	power [6] - 8411:45,
8409:36, 8410:16,	8423:46, 8437:6 parish [2] - 8403:14,	8407:42	<b>PETER</b> [2] - 8392:6,	8412:2, 8412:18,
8410:31, 8419:35,	8408:4	pending [1] - 8417:20	8392:23	8414:46, 8415:1,
8419:41, 8420:4,	Parliamentary [1] -	people [24] - 8400:38,	Philippines [9] -	8415:5
8421:22, 8422:31,	8436:21	8401:14, 8401:42,	8392:34, 8403:26,	practice [6] - 8411:26,
8429:1, 8432:12,	part [15] - 8394:24,	8402:9, 8402:19,	8404:4, 8404:8,	8420:46, 8420:47,
8436:15	8398:39, 8398:43,	8402:25, 8402:31,	8404:37, 8405:7,	8429:7, 8430:37,
orders [5] - 8395:47,	8403:39, 8404:41,	8402:46, 8404:25,	8405:13, 8405:38,	8430:40
8402:38, 8402:42	8404:47, 8406:32,	8413:38, 8416:44,	8426:37	pre [2] - 8420:24,
organise [1] - 8427:2	8407:44, 8418:30,	8418:24, 8419:41,	<b>phone</b> [1] - 8393:35	8420:26
orientated [2] -	8422:41, 8424:42,	8421:4, 8423:27,	photos [1] - 8413:39	pre-approval [1] -
8425:17, 8439:10	8430:40, 8433:16,	8424:43, 8425:3,	physical [6] - 8411:9,	8420:26
orientation [1] -	8436:14, 8438:46	8426:7, 8427:2,	8411:24, 8413:26,	pre-approved [1] -
8398:47	part-time [1] - 8394:24	8427:19, 8427:20,	8413:29, 8433:14	8420:24
origin [1] - 8398:46	participate [1] -	8427:46, 8428:10,	physically [1] -	prefer [1] - 8412:28
original [1] - 8438:20	8393:20	8428:40	8404:28	preferably[1] -
origins [1] - 8400:40	participated [1] -	perception [1] -	<b>picture</b> [2] - 8397:46, 8402:7	8427:43
otherwise [2] -	8394:26	8412:4 perhaps [4] - 8423:9,	pigsty[1] - 8406:14	preference [1] -
8407:25, 8412:37	particular [7] -	8423:34, 8423:46,	<b>Place</b> [3] - 8421:28,	8393:36
ourselves [6] -		0720.0 <del>1</del> , 0 <del>1</del> 20.40,	i 1000 [J] - 042 1.20,	preparing [1] -

8419:14	8405:19, 8405:44,	8406:6	8407:24	re-examinations [1] -
presence [1] -	8405:45, 8406:37,	protocols [7] -	pupils [2] - 8407:32,	8417:17
8433:14	8410:11, 8417:22,	8405:45, 8405:46,	8407:37	re-examine [1] -
present [2] - 8424:42,	8419:44, 8420:33,	8406:3, 8406:9,	put [9] - 8393:13,	8438:32
8427:32	8420:40, 8422:34,	8406:31, 8419:17,	8393:20, 8393:33,	re-examined [4] -
Presiding [1] -	8424:24, 8424:38,	8432:18	8395:16, 8400:4,	8424:22, 8425:27,
8391:33	8425:12, 8426:6,	prove [1] - 8432:42	8405:44, 8420:33,	8438:1, 8438:10
presume [1] - 8418:4	8428:35, 8433:32,	provide [7] - 8406:36,	8421:42, 8428:5	re-examining [2] -
pretty[3] - 8397:7,	8434:11, 8435:7,	8406:37, 8419:24,	puts [1] - 8420:25	8424:16, 8437:24
8399:17, 8406:34	8435:10, 8435:42,	8419:25, 8420:5,	putting [2] - 8421:20,	reached [3] - 8422:39,
previous [2] -	8435:45, 8438:24,	8423:9, 8429:2	8428:38	8422:43, 8423:29
8417:16, 8436:30	8438:29	provided [3] -		_ reaction [1] - 8433:30
previously [1] -	<b>processes</b> [2] - 8420:44, 8425:1	8406:28, 8406:30,	Q	read [11] - 8400:43,
8429:31		8432:1	Quadrio [1] - 8440:6	8400:44, 8404:9,
priest [3] - 8403:14,	proclamation [1] - 8414:22	provides [1] - 8417:10	qualifications [3] -	8408:26, 8408:29,
8411:41, 8411:47	produced [2] -	providing [3] - 8418:9,	8416:36, 8416:37,	8409:46, 8428:20,
priesthood [1] -	8424:36, 8425:14	8420:30, 8437:18	8416:40	8432:9, 8437:6,
8399:45	· ·	Province [17] -	qualified [1] - 8392:15	8437:43
priests [1] - 8400:40	productive [1] -	8392:27, 8392:28,	qualities [1] - 8401:20	reading [2] - 8409:20,
primary [5] - 8415:36,	8402:4	8392:31, 8392:32,	quality[1] - 8399:15	8410:16
8415:40, 8416:21,	professed [3] -	8393:8, 8393:25,	Queensland [1] -	ready [2] - 8397:32,
8422:12, 8422:24	8395:32, 8434:2, 8434:9	8393:32, 8393:37,	8422:7	8428:40
<b>primitive</b> [1] - 8413:30	profession [4] -	8394:1, 8394:7,	questioning [1] -	realise [5] - 8420:9,
principal [6] -	8395:28, 8396:27,	8394:8, 8396:12,	8412:33	8420:12, 8426:20,
8414:16, 8414:24,	8398:13, 8399:1	8402:2, 8408:39, 8408:45, 8412:27,	questions [7] -	8426:27, 8429:20
8415:9, 8416:3,	professional [10] -	8412:29	8410:1, 8410:47,	really [15] - 8393:15,
8416:11, 8430:41	8394:32, 8394:38,	province [10] -	8417:47, 8430:7,	8397:35, 8397:43,
principle [3] -	8394:43, 8408:8,	8392:36, 8393:7,	8436:4, 8436:8,	8398:22, 8398:35,
8422:32, 8438:15,	8417:11, 8417:25,	8393:13, 8393:31,	8439:42	8399:21, 8401:39, 8408:6, 8428:11,
8438:38	8427:2, 8427:38,	8405:30, 8417:36,	quite [5] - 8399:4,	8429:23, 8429:32,
principles [7] -	8427:42, 8437:20	8419:43, 8421:15,	8421:44, 8421:45,	8429:33, 8432:19,
8419:14, 8424:31,	Professional [14] -	8426:14, 8427:24	8430:21, 8434:3	8433:17, 8435:8
8424:34, 8425:13,	8416:34, 8417:36,	Provincial [4] -		realm [2] - 8396:45,
8425:36, 8439:34	8417:39, 8418:5,	8394:21, 8410:20,	R	8411:29
priority[1] - 8428:23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8418:25, 8434:10	raise [1] - 8430:8	
	8418:14, 8418:19,			roannraigal (a) -
prison [5] - 8434:37,	8418:14, 8418:19, 8418:35, 8418:36,		• •	reappraisal [2] - 8439·14 8439·26
8434:41, 8435:14,	8418:35, 8418:36,	provision [2] -	raised [6] - 8393:9,	8439:14, 8439:26
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37,	<b>provision</b> [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16,	8439:14, 8439:26 <b>reason</b> [2] - 8416:22,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 <b>privacy</b> [1] - 8413:33	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] -	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10,	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] -
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 <b>Professor</b> [2] -	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] -
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 <b>Professor</b> [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] -	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 <b>Professor</b> [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 <b>profile</b> [1] - 8392:42	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] -
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12,	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21,	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 <b>Professor</b> [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 <b>profile</b> [1] - 8392:42 <b>program</b> [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] -	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] -	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:22,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:24, 8425:12,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy[1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy[1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly [2] - 8429:25,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:2, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] -	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:2, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] - 8427:30	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23 Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] - 8404:47	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly [2] - 8429:25, 8436:20	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24, 8438:1, 8438:10,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29 receives [1] - 8419:5
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] - 8427:30 proceedings [2] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23  Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] - 8404:47 protecting [1] -	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly [2] - 8429:25, 8436:20 punishment [8] - 8411:24, 8411:29,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:22, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24, 8438:1, 8438:10, 8438:32	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29 receives [1] - 8419:5 receiving [1] -
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] - 8427:30 proceedings [2] - 8431:39, 8433:8	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23  Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] - 8404:47 protecting [1] - 8438:46	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly [2] - 8429:25, 8436:20 punishment [8] -	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:2, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24, 8438:1, 8438:10, 8438:32 re-examination [7] -	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29 receives [1] - 8419:5 receiving [1] - 8402:27
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] - 8427:30 proceedings [2] - 8431:39, 8433:8 process [27] -	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23  Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] - 8404:47 protecting [1] - 8438:46 protection [4] -	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly[2] - 8429:25, 8436:20 punishment [8] - 8411:24, 8411:29, 8411:31, 8414:1,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:2, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24, 8438:1, 8438:10, 8438:32 re-examination [7] - 8424:6, 8424:9,	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29 receives [1] - 8419:5 receiving [1] - 8402:27 recent [6] - 8411:17,
8434:41, 8435:14, 8435:19, 8435:24 privacy [1] - 8413:33 private [2] - 8393:10, 8413:42 privileged [1] - 8398:34 privy [1] - 8416:29 problem [4] - 8412:12, 8421:9, 8429:21, 8429:30 problematic [1] - 8404:27 problems [2] - 8398:30, 8400:39 procedure [1] - 8419:42 procedures [1] - 8427:30 proceedings [2] - 8431:39, 8433:8	8418:35, 8418:36, 8419:31, 8420:37, 8425:28, 8427:4, 8427:10, 8427:23  Professor [2] - 8418:22, 8440:6 profile [1] - 8392:42 program [6] - 8398:39, 8404:15, 8404:42, 8410:23, 8410:28, 8410:31 progress [2] - 8427:38, 8437:10 property [5] - 8421:29, 8426:30, 8426:31, 8426:33, 8426:34 prospective [1] - 8404:47 protecting [1] - 8438:46 protection [4] - 8405:43, 8405:46,	provision [2] - 8419:23, 8419:39 psychological [6] - 8404:2, 8404:41, 8404:45, 8405:5, 8414:47, 8437:21 psychologist [3] - 8404:4, 8404:11, 8404:31 psychologists [1] - 8397:13 Public [1] - 8391:17 public [6] - 8409:16, 8414:22, 8429:18, 8429:28, 8429:32, 8437:12 publicly [2] - 8429:25, 8436:20 punishment [8] - 8411:24, 8411:29, 8411:31, 8414:1, 8414:5, 8414:23,	raised [6] - 8393:9, 8395:14, 8395:16, 8408:12, 8433:27, 8435:4 range [3] - 8425:11, 8425:23, 8425:33 rapid [1] - 8421:19 rarely [1] - 8413:36 rather [7] - 8398:23, 8399:13, 8400:36, 8411:23, 8420:19, 8426:26, 8427:46 re [15] - 8417:17, 8424:6, 8424:9, 8424:16, 8424:2, 8424:24, 8425:12, 8425:27, 8426:7, 8428:37, 8437:24, 8438:1, 8438:10, 8438:32 re-examination [7] -	8439:14, 8439:26 reason [2] - 8416:22, 8430:25 reasonable [1] - 8428:36 reasonably [1] - 8418:29 reasoning [1] - 8438:31 reasons [2] - 8393:39, 8393:46 receive [4] - 8419:4, 8420:38, 8420:47, 8428:28 received [6] - 8395:6, 8411:6, 8421:42, 8426:41, 8427:3, 8436:29 receives [1] - 8419:5 receiving [1] - 8402:27

0.407-6	0404.04 0404.00	0420-20 0422-25	0400.25 0411.21	0402:40 0407:45
8427:6	8421:24, 8421:33,	8432:29, 8432:35	8409:25, 8411:21,	8403:10, 8407:15,
recently [4] - 8396:1, 8416:9, 8421:18,	8421:37, 8427:34,	representatives [2] - 8393:26, 8436:25	8411:36, 8413:5,	8413:15, 8413:37, 8413:38, 8413:45,
, ,	8431:16	•	8415:42, 8435:29	
8421:33	relationships [6] -	reputation [1] - 8411:22	rich [1] - 8397:30 Ringwood [2] -	8415:14, 8415:15,
recollection [2] -	8397:15, 8397:21,	~	•	8415:17, 8415:36,
8396:43, 8409:13	8397:26, 8399:44,	request [4] - 8395:26,	8414:2, 8431:20	8415:40, 8416:1,
recommend [1] -	8400:12, 8400:28	8416:9, 8433:36	risk [1] - 8430:34	8416:26, 8430:17,
8420:36	relatively [1] - 8420:35	requested [3] -	risks [1] - 8412:17	8431:11
recommendation [1] -	release [5] - 8428:27,	8395:39, 8403:36,	Robert [2] - 8431:35,	schools [9] - 8409:31,
8430:20	8428:29, 8428:33,	8434:20	8432:8	8411:22, 8413:42,
recommendations [2]	8429:3, 8436:47	require [5] - 8395:19,	rocked [2] - 8422:22,	8415:26, 8415:31,
- 8419:1, 8427:27 	released [1] - 8437:9	8407:22, 8428:27,	8429:23	8415:42, 8416:21,
recommended [1] -	relevant [4] - 8399:43,	8429:1, 8432:29	<b>role</b> [12] - 8394:22,	8416:31
8396:13	8408:39, 8408:45,	required [5] - 8400:41,	8394:28, 8399:30,	screen [3] - 8419:22,
recommending [1] -	8438:37	8405:20, 8405:25,	8402:47, 8415:27,	8422:38, 8436:44
8419:9	religion [1] - 8407:40	8420:10, 8428:29	8415:32, 8415:36,	screened [1] -
reconciliation [2] -	religious [8] -	requirement [2] -	8416:20, 8417:24,	8403:28
8427:16, 8427:20	8399:37, 8399:41,	8401:16, 8406:20	8418:34, 8418:47,	screening [1] -
record [1] - 8406:21	8402:38, 8402:41,	requirements [1] -	8419:9	8403:22
records [2] - 8427:30,	8404:15, 8404:32,	8396:3	<b>Rome</b> [9] - 8393:6,	sealed [2] - 8393:10,
8437:29	8405:24, 8420:15	resemble [1] -	8393:11, 8393:34,	8393:33
reduction [1] - 8416:6	remain [2] - 8396:17,	8407:34	8396:6, 8396:10,	SECCULL [4] -
refer [5] - 8415:25,	8434:28	residential [1] -	8434:32, 8434:44	8436:6, 8436:10,
8416:34, 8422:39,	remained [1] -	8407:15	Ron [1] - 8418:23	8436:12, 8439:40
8423:38, 8424:5	8395:15	resolve [1] - 8438:17	room [1] - 8407:16	Seccull [1] - 8436:12
reference [3] -	remains [1] - 8434:15	resolved [1] - 8438:39	<b>ROYAL</b> [1] - 8391:12	<b>second</b> [4] - 8437:10,
8403:13, 8403:14,	remember [17] -	respect [14] - 8394:42,	<b>Royal</b> [11] - 8392:10,	8439:31, 8439:32,
8405:35	8395:6, 8398:32,	8395:12, 8396:10,	8400:39, 8402:29,	8439:36
referred [12] - 8403:5,	8399:3, 8407:5,	8403:7, 8405:24,	8408:26, 8420:22,	secondary [7] -
8406:31, 8407:4,	8408:2, 8408:5,	8405:29, 8406:29,	8424:10, 8432:1,	8409:31, 8415:26,
8407:5, 8410:33,	8409:47, 8410:18,	8409:39, 8412:42,	8436:40, 8437:3,	8415:31, 8422:11,
8410:42, 8416:43,	8413:38, 8414:10,	8417:25, 8418:47,	8437:12, 8437:15	8422:24, 8422:32,
8425:35, 8426:22,	8414:14, 8414:22,	8426:15, 8437:35,	rule [2] - 8430:13,	8422:33
8430:11, 8437:30	8415:22, 8430:12,	8437:45	8432:11	secretary [2] -
referring [4] -	8430:21, 8430:40,	respectfully [1] -	rules [13] - 8406:43,	8418:12, 8418:13
8406:33, 8406:47,	8432:3	8439:26	8406:47, 8407:3,	secretive [1] - 8413:22
8413:8, 8420:31	remembered [1] -	respond [1] - 8435:17	8407:4, 8408:23,	secrets [2] - 8399:16,
reflect [1] - 8420:44	8430:37	response [3] - 8395:3,	8430:12, 8430:16,	8399:19
reflected [1] - 8411:12	remind [1] - 8420:43	8419:23, 8428:39	8430:18, 8430:26,	<b>see</b> [32] - 8397:37,
refresh [1] - 8407:10	remove [1] - 8410:13	responses [2] -	8431:2, 8431:4,	8398:9, 8399:28,
regard [3] - 8406:18,	removed [2] -	8419:20, 8436:15	8431:8, 8431:24	8399:43, 8400:22,
8438:35, 8439:2	8395:23, 8395:45	RESPONSES [1] -	running [1] - 8409:29	8401:37, 8402:3,
regular [1] - 8399:30	render [1] - 8407:41	8391:13	<b>Ryan</b> [1] - 8418:22	8402:10, 8402:23,
regularly[1] - 8418:35	renew [1] - 8434:9	responsible [1] -		_ 8402:26, 8403:42,
reiterated [3] - 8408:7,	renewing [1] -	8394:31	S	8404:6, 8411:22,
8436:39, 8437:30	8434:12	result [1] - 8426:3	sacrament [1] -	- 8412:25, 8414:34,
relate [3] - 8400:28,	repeat [1] - 8408:41	results [1] - 8404:40	8402:27	8414:40, 8414:42,
8400:29, 8400:30	report [12] - 8394:37,	resume [1] - 8440:5	sad [1] - 8422:18 sat	8414:47, 8415:27,
relates [1] - 8437:41	8404:45, 8406:16,	retreats [1] - 8409:30	[1] - 8422:22 satisfied	8415:33, 8417:46,
relating [1] - 8438:3	8408:27, 8408:31,	return [1] - 8393:30	[1] - 8417:40 <b>saw</b> [6] -	8418:44, 8419:18,
relation [7] - 8406:43,	8408:40, 8409:4,	returning [5] -	8399:6,	8424:23, 8426:42,
8411:6, 8423:47,	8417:11, 8418:35,	8396:16, 8405:9,	8404:8, 8431:1,	8427:39, 8428:1,
8426:34, 8429:19,	8431:9, 8431:14,	8405:12, 8405:13,	8431:4, 8431:7,	8428:6, 8428:12,
8431:42, 8432:5	8431:23	8405:15	8431:14	8430:42, 8431:13
relationship [15] -	reported [1] - 8414:23	review [5] - 8419:2,	scandal [1] - 8410:37	seeing [6] - 8402:12,
8398:46, 8400:7,	reports [4] - 8418:4,	8420:44, 8427:26,	scarce [1] - 8413:31	8403:43, 8409:15,
8400:8, 8400:9,	8418:8, 8419:4	8438:28	scattering [1] - 8422:6	8414:22, 8432:3
8400:11, 8400:19,	representation [6] -	Rice [11] - 8394:20,	School [1] - 8416:26	seek [2] - 8414:29,
8400:33, 8401:8,	8424:29, 8424:30,	8401:5, 8401:42,	school [16] - 8398:9,	8426:7
8416:45, 8420:34,	8425:6, 8425:7,	8402:9, 8406:11,	3011001 [10] = 0330.3,	seeking [1] - 8423:12

seem [1] - 8421:45	sexualising [1] -	sitting [1] - 8439:32	8434:38, 8435:17,	8434:37, 8435:25,
sees [1] - 8419:44	8400:18	situated [1] - 8403:32	8438:32, 8439:31	8435:26, 8435:37
semi [1] - 8439:36	sexuality [5] -	situation [2] -	staged [2] - 8432:25,	<b>stop</b> [2] - 8414:13,
semi-traumatise [1] -	8397:14, 8397:44,	8413:44, 8425:29	8432:37	8435:40
8439:36	8398:47, 8399:10,	six [2] - 8392:47,	stages [3] - 8397:12,	stopped [1] - 8414:20
sense [7] - 8401:4,	8400:8	8394:23	8399:37, 8438:44	<b>strap</b> [4] - 8411:31,
8412:2, 8425:17,	sexually[2] - 8414:31,	<b>sizeable</b> [1] - 8421:30	stance [3] - 8408:8,	8414:11, 8414:19,
8429:23, 8438:44,	8430:34	slightest [1] - 8429:46	8439:11, 8439:28	8415:4
8438:45, 8439:10	<b>shall</b> [1] - 8407:35	small [1] - 8409:41	stand [4] - 8401:42,	straps [2] - 8414:5,
sent [3] - 8393:11,	<b>shame</b> [1] - 8429:23	snares [1] - 8407:38	8402:4, 8402:34,	8414:13
8393:34, 8419:47	shamefulness [1] -	society [1] - 8411:41	8428:30	stream [1] - 8422:16
sentiment [1] -	8429:32	softly[1] - 8411:25	Standards [14] -	streamlined [1] -
8436:38	Shane [7] - 8416:36,	sold [2] - 8426:31,	8416:35, 8417:36,	8420:40
separate [1] - 8418:16	8416:43, 8417:15,	8426:33	8417:39, 8418:5,	Street [1] - 8391:22
September [2] -	8418:11, 8418:31,	solely[1] - 8400:45	8418:15, 8418:19,	stress [1] - 8398:28
8436:47, 8437:31	8419:6, 8425:28	solicitor [1] - 8432:24	8418:35, 8418:36,	strict [4] - 8405:45,
serious [2] - 8403:44,	Shane's [2] - 8416:37,	solidarity[1] - 8402:4	8419:31, 8420:37,	8406:3, 8406:6,
8403:47	8416:45	sometimes [5] -	8425:29, 8427:5,	8406:9
seriousness [2] -	<b>share</b> [9] - 8397:29,	8400:34, 8418:30,	8427:10, 8427:24	strong [3] - 8414:25,
8428:22, 8429:33	8397:32, 8399:16,	8420:8, 8423:43,	standards [6] -	8422:30, 8439:28
Servants [1] - 8407:14	8399:19, 8399:22,	8429:7	8394:32, 8394:38,	strongest [1] -
service [1] - 8411:23	8399:23, 8403:1,	somewhat [2] -	8394:43, 8417:12,	8398:23
<b>services</b> [1] - 8419:40	8410:13	8394:28, 8424:47	8417:25, 8427:2	strongly[4] - 8394:21,
<b>session</b> [1] - 8399:29	shared [1] - 8397:34	<b>sorry</b> [9] - 8393:18,	starkness [1] -	8395:39, 8396:13,
sessions [5] -	sheet [1] - 8394:35	8400:16, 8402:39,	8409:21	8424:27
8398:44, 8399:28,	<b>shell</b> [2] - 8410:6,	8405:32, 8415:40,	<b>start</b> [7] - 8396:32, 8403:38, 8425:33,	structure [4] -
8420:1, 8420:8	8410:18	8424:34, 8425:21,	8429:20, 8429:29,	8395:20, 8410:44,
<b>set</b> [5] - 8404:15,	shell-shocked [2] -	8430:15, 8435:32	8430:33	8418:33, 8427:1
8409:42, 8415:31,	8410:6, 8410:18	sort [1] - 8425:24	started [3] - 8410:35,	structured [3] -
8425:24, 8432:18	shock [1] - 8438:44 shocked [2] - 8410:6,	sorts [3] - 8398:21,	8430:35, 8438:25	8419:11, 8419:13, 8421:41
setting [2] - 8397:30,	8410:18	8398:27, 8437:36	starting [3] - 8415:8,	
8430:17	short [2] - 8423:19,	sought [2] - 8423:14,	8420:9, 8420:12	<b>structures</b> [1] - 8421:42
<b>settled</b> [2] - 8423:26, 8437:25	8430:2	8431:17	state [2] - 8405:18,	struggle [6] - 8397:36,
settlement [9] -	SHORT [1] - 8430:4	sounds [1] - 8424:47 South [2] - 8391:22,	8432:46	8398:14, 8398:16,
8417:17, 8417:35,	shortly[1] - 8422:39	8422:5	statement [17] -	8412:27, 8415:12,
8419:11, 8421:18,	show [1] - 8425:17	spiritual [3] - 8397:33,	8392:17, 8392:18,	8426:18
8423:28, 8426:40,	showering [1] -	8397:34, 8399:30	8392:21, 8392:26,	struggles [6] -
8427:3, 8436:32,	8413:40	spoken [4] - 8395:47,	8394:1, 8406:29,	8397:33, 8398:3,
8438:20	<b>shown</b> [1] - 8401:11	8397:44, 8398:28,	8409:28, 8415:25,	8398:6, 8398:8,
settlements [8] -	sick [1] - 8412:45	8402:30	8416:3, 8416:33,	8398:20, 8398:21
8417:43, 8418:47,	sickness [2] -	<b>St</b> [10] - 8394:8,	8420:32, 8422:38,	struggling [1] -
8419:12, 8422:40,	8412:47, 8413:12	8394:12, 8403:10,	8423:47, 8424:24,	8398:4
8422:43, 8423:37,	sight [1] - 8411:35	8414:15, 8415:4,	8428:20, 8436:17,	student [3] - 8406:43,
8423:38, 8436:30	sign [2] - 8399:15,	8415:40, 8415:41,	8437:41	8407:46, 8436:26
several [1] - 8419:22	8399:20	8416:25, 8416:41,	STATEMENT [1] -	students [4] -
severe [1] - 8407:41	signed [1] - 8428:27	8430:41	8392:23	8409:30, 8430:36,
sexual [19] - 8397:45,	significant [7] -	staff [8] - 8406:1,	status [1] - 8417:37	8430:37, 8431:17
8397:47, 8398:4,	8398:33, 8417:11,	8409:41, 8409:47,	<b>stay</b> [2] - 8394:22,	studied [1] - 8397:11
8398:16, 8398:46,	8417:13, 8422:1,	8410:7, 8410:8,	8438:26	<b>studies</b> [3] - 8397:10,
8399:10, 8400:7,	8429:18, 8439:22,	8414:23, 8418:31	stayed [4] - 8395:5,	8397:26
8400:8, 8408:33,	8439:23	<b>stage</b> [23] - 8395:25,	8398:36, 8402:15,	<b>Study</b> [6] - 8391:17,
8408:38, 8408:45,	signs [1] - 8401:11	8398:24, 8404:33,	8402:35 Stenhen (4) - 8431:42	8408:28, 8412:33,
8409:12, 8411:9,	similar [8] - 8396:1,	8405:4, 8406:37,	Stephen [1] - 8431:42 still [15] - 8395:20,	8412:34, 8424:10,
8412:21, 8414:43,	8403:2, 8403:3,	8411:38, 8416:23,	8399:43, 8400:12,	8436:40
8420:14, 8430:27,	8410:11, 8412:16,	8419:18, 8421:7,	8401:3, 8401:24,	<b>study</b> [2] - 8402:16,
8432:13, 8438:18	8421:24, 8421:26,	8432:19, 8432:25,	8406:32, 8406:34,	8409:5
SEXUAL [1] - 8391:13 sexualised [1] -	8428:15	8432:27, 8433:2,	8414:24, 8428:45,	stunned [1] - 8410:18 style [4] - 8396:46,
8400:13	simply[1] - 8414:1	8433:46, 8434:3, 8434:16, 8434:21,	8428:46, 8434:18,	8399:40, 8399:41,
UTUU. 13	<b>sit</b> [1] - 8428:8	0707.10, 0 <del>1</del> 04.41,	, -,	0000.40, 0000.41,

8399:43 survived [1] - 8435:35 temporary[1] - 8434:8 TO [2] - 8391:13, type [1] - 8420:5 subject [4] - 8412:43, tended [1] - 8401:22 8440:12 survivors [7] -8423:1, 8423:5, U 8420:14, 8420:19, tender [3] - 8392:21, today [7] - 8399:21, 8423:16 8421:31, 8422:12, 8403:23, 8410:39, 8407:31, 8436:46 unchristian [2] submit [1] - 8403:15 8424:43, 8427:46, tendered [1] - 8432:16 8412:13, 8437:9, 8413:2, 8413:3 substantiate [1] -8437:18 term [5] - 8392:42. 8438:28, 8440:5 uncomfortable [1] -8395:4 survivors' [1] -8392:46, 8394:23, together [2] - 8400:4, 8435:21 substantiated [1] -8412:44 8410:10 8408:15, 8424:27 uncommon [1] swear [1] - 8408:7 took [5] - 8397:8, 8395:12 terms [5] - 8410:16, 8411.8 8398:41, 8403:7, suburban [1] - 8404:3 sworn [2] - 8392:4, 8425:20, 8425:23, under [7] - 8395:28, 8392:6 suffer [2] - 8420:15, 8437:26, 8439:27 8423:1 8396:34, 8407:42, 8420:16 Sydney[1] - 8422:6 territory[1] - 8405:18 tool [1] - 8405:2 8417:34, 8423:29, suffered [1] - 8437:18 system [8] - 8420:30, **Territory**[1] - 8416:10 total [2] - 8423:19, 8432:1. 8438:30 8438.2 suffering [2] -8432:34, 8432:44, test [2] - 8404:2, undergo [3] - 8405:20, 8433:5, 8433:6, totally[1] - 8413:3 8420:17, 8425:46 8404:12 8405:25, 8427:37 8433:34, 8438:47 touch [7] - 8397:14, sufficiency [1] testing [6] - 8404:4, undertaken [1] -8399:13, 8405:9, 8432:41 8404:5, 8404:31, 8406:21 8407:7, 8407:25, sufficient [2] - 8421:3, Т 8404:41, 8404:43, undertakings [2] -8412:24, 8418:17 8432:42 8405:5 tab [2] - 8436:43, 8437:4, 8437:11 THE [15] - 8392:1, suggest [2] - 8400:38, towards [4] - 8399:1, 8436:45 uneasy[1] - 8410:12 8404:1, 8404:21, 8439:26 8397:41, 8411:5, table [2] - 8395:8, unfortunately [2] -8421:2, 8429:12, 8427:41 suggesting [1] -8439:32 8410:38, 8425:38 Towards [4] -8422:30 8430:2, 8430:6, Tamale [2] - 8403:37, Union [1] - 8397:18 suitability [7] -8431:27, 8436:4, 8422:41, 8423:26, 8404:6 unjust [5] - 8436:33, 8436:8, 8439:42, 8423:29, 8424:47 8403:5, 8403:42, tangere [1] - 8407:6 8437:25, 8438:19, 8404:16, 8404:18, 8439:46, 8440:2, town [1] - 8422:3 tasks [1] - 8403:29 8438:21, 8438:40 8404:19, 8404:20, 8440:8, 8440:11 traditionally[1] -Tasmania [2] unlawful [1] - 8412:35 8404:42 themselves [4] -8415:44 8394:13, 8394:39 unless [2] - 8405:5, suitable [6] - 8403:8. 8399:39, 8401:42, train [1] - 8427:46 taught [4] - 8403:11, 8407:22 8403:14, 8404:21, 8402:20, 8412:17 training [4] - 8401:2, 8415:11, 8415:17, unmet [1] - 8428:1 8405:35, 8406:15, theological [1] -8427:37, 8427:38, 8430:16 unpacked [1] -8406:17 8397:10 8429:45 teach [1] - 8415:47 8406:10 suited [2] - 8400:46. Theological [1] traumatic [1] teacher [3] - 8392:15, unreasonably [3] -8397:18 8401:6 8439:33 8414:2. 8416:2 8437:26, 8438:19, therapy [2] - 8399:4 sum [1] - 8428:28 traumatise [1] teaching [8] -8438:41 summary[1] - 8394:5 thereafter [2] -8439:36 8401:17, 8401:22, unsettled [1] sums [1] - 8438:30 8408:37, 8419:21 treat [1] - 8407:46 8414:15, 8415:10, 8435:36 they've [5] - 8403:43, Sunday [2] - 8402:26, treated [1] - 8396:43 8429:45, 8430:35, unsuited [1] - 8412:38 8404:24, 8405:14, 8408.4 treatment [3] - 8410:4, 8430:39, 8430:44 unsupported [1] superior [1] - 8431:10 8425:5, 8426:8 8412:35, 8420:24 teachings [1] -8433:25 supervision [3] thinking [3] - 8396:15, true [2] - 8392:18, 8398:26 unturned [1] -8395:17, 8395:19, 8400:36, 8402:24 8412:2 Team [2] - 8394:8, 8398:45 8399:30 third [4] - 8396:4, trusts [1] - 8421:10 8412:29 up [19] - 8393:28, 8419:23, 8428:37, support [9] - 8395:16, try [1] - 8400:34 team [25] - 8393:33, 8397:36, 8398:40, 8404:28, 8404:29, 8439:36 trying [2] - 8426:20, 8394:16, 8394:17, 8398:41, 8399:42, thoughts [3] -8419:24, 8420:40, 8427:10 8394:24, 8394:31, 8404:6, 8406:40, 8397:47, 8398:4, 8433:23, 8433:32, Tuart [3] - 8421:28, 8394:44, 8417:24, 8410:7, 8417:30, 8398:16 8433:34, 8436:26 8421:30, 8427:34 8417:32, 8418:11, 8419:28, 8421:10, three [7] - 8396:15, supported [3] turn [2] - 8422:37, 8418:25, 8418:30, 8423:42, 8427:2, 8401:38, 8405:7, 8396:6, 8433:13, 8436:15 8418:33, 8418:36, 8427:32, 8428:5, 8433:20 8405:43, 8420:26, turning [4] - 8415:25, 8418:43, 8419:5, 8428:38, 8430:6, supporting [1] -8420:39, 8431:30 8416:33, 8422:37, 8419:10. 8423:17. 8433:35 tied [1] - 8421:10 8404:26 8424:5 8424:3, 8425:30, update [2] - 8417:18, Timor [4] - 8392:33, suppose [4] - 8403:2, turns [1] - 8416:8 8427:14, 8427:16, 8437:10 8412:10, 8430:21, 8405:39, 8406:12, two [10] - 8400:3, 8427:17, 8427:27, Update [1] - 8437:4 8430:35 8406:33 8403:32, 8403:38, 8427:28, 8428:24 upgrade [1] - 8417:22 Timor-Leste [4] surely [2] - 8410:31, 8403:39, 8404:2, team's [1] - 8428:24 urged [1] - 8436:25 8392:33. 8405:39. 8435:36 8414:41, 8418:16, Ted [2] - 8396:21,

8431:35

surrounded [1] -

8406:14

8406:12, 8406:33

title [1] - 8396:34

8421:43, 8423:46,

8434:2

valued [1] - 8431:16 various [4] - 8406:10, 8406:28, 8412:21, 8420:25 vary[1] - 8404:1 vast [1] - 8417:43 victim [13] - 8410:38, 8410:41, 8420:42, 8422:14, 8422:24, 8425:17, 8433:24, 8433:32, 8433:40, 8439:9, 8439:30, 8439:36, 8439:38 victim-orientated [1] -8425.17 victims [19] - 8412:43, 8419:24, 8420:6, 8420:19, 8421:31, 8422:11, 8422:32, 8422:33, 8422:40, 8424:43, 8425:3, 8427:33, 8428:2, 8428:10, 8436:24, 8437:42, 8437:45. 8438:17, 8439:27 Victoria [6] - 8391:23, 8394:12, 8394:39, 8415:27, 8415:32, 8416:1 Victorian [1] - 8436:21 videoconference [2] -8417:10, 8418:11 view [1] - 8406:7 views [2] - 8435:31, 8435:32 violence [3] - 8411:9, 8411:24, 8411:25

Virgil's [2] - 8414:15, 8430:41 visit [2] - 8402:3, 8422:19 visitation [1] -8394:27 visitations [1] -

8394:27 visited [2] - 8411:10, 8413:36

voluntarily[1] -8434:1

volunteers [5] -8401:41, 8402:1, 8406:1, 8409:42, 8410:10

vote [6] - 8393:10, 8393:17, 8393:27, 8393:43, 8393:45 votes [1] - 8393:33

voting [1] - 8393:46

vow [2] - 8396:41, 8401:15

vows [17] - 8395:23, 8395:29, 8395:44, 8396:18, 8396:34, 8396:36, 8396:37, 8396:43, 8398:13, 8398:31, 8401:39, 8403:7, 8433:43, 8433:47, 8434:9,

8434:13, 8434:44

W WA[2] - 8422:1, 8437:3 Wales [1] - 8422:5 wall [3] - 8417:10, 8419:10. 8420:24 Wall [2] - 8416:36, 8418:31 wall's [1] - 8416:36 wants [2] - 8419:28, 8426:10 warm [1] - 8413:16 warning [1] - 8396:5 warnings [1] - 8396:4 warped [1] - 8412:2 WAS [1] - 8440:11 weak [2] - 8422:28, 8422:30 Webb [1] - 8418:24 weddings [1] -8398:11

week [7] - 8403:41, 8405:8, 8411:28, 8414:27, 8423:6, 8426:40, 8433:11 weekly[4] - 8394:25, 8394:35, 8398:42,

8404:47 welcoming [1] -8422:19

Western [4] - 8408:27, 8421:40, 8424:10, 8436:40

whereby[3] - 8405:19, 8420:24, 8427:1

whilst [1] - 8407:31 whole [3] - 8397:37, 8412:5, 8427:24

wholesome [2] -8400:32, 8431:18 wholesomely[1] -8400:7

wide [1] - 8426:37 wider [1] - 8400:29 wife [1] - 8422:18

windows [1] - 8415:21

wish [1] - 8418:2

wished [2] - 8434:9, 8436:27

WITHDREW [1] -8440.2

Witness [2] - 8436:36. 8436:41

witness [2] - 8392:4, 8403:12

WITNESS [1] - 8440:2 witnesses [1] - 8440:4

woman [1] - 8427:43 women [2] - 8400:30, 8400:33

word [4] - 8395:33, 8422:28, 8422:30, 8427:15

works [1] - 8399:42 world [2] - 8400:36, 8425:36

worldwide [2] -8393:24, 8403:31

worships [1] - 8417:4 worthwhile [1] -

8394:4

write [1] - 8403:13 written [4] - 8409:1, 8418:4, 8418:8, 8421:20

wrote [3] - 8416:12, 8434:9, 8434:12

## Y

Yarra [1] - 8397:17 year [20] - 8392:27, 8392:47, 8393:23, 8394:28, 8396:26, 8396:40, 8397:7, 8398:38, 8398:42, 8398:43, 8399:27, 8405:8, 8405:15, 8415:10, 8421:19, 8421:30, 8426:17, 8431:20, 8434:8 years [22] - 8394:23, 8396:15, 8397:9, 8397:18, 8397:31, 8401:2, 8402:15, 8403:22, 8403:38, 8403:39, 8404:2, 8405:42, 8408:3, 8420:10, 8422:21, 8429:14, 8430:38, 8431:16, 8434:2, 8438:36, 8438:43, 8439:6 yesterday [3] -8392:42, 8420:9, 8420:13

young [8] - 8401:37, 8401:39, 8402:19,

8402:25, 8402:31, 8403:36, 8420:35, 8428:12 youngest [1] - 8416:8 yourself [1] - 8410:13

### Ζ

Zealand [2] - 8392:33, 8402:15